

ABIES

Abies cilicica (Ant. et Kotschy) Carr.

BAĞCI, E., BAŞER, K.H.C., KÜRKCÜOĞLU, M., BABAÇ, T., ÇELİK, S., Study of the Essential Oil Composition of Two Species of *Abies cilicica* (Ant. et Kotschy) Carr. from Turkey, *Flavour Fragr. J.*, 14, 47-49 (1999).

Abies concolor

ULUBELEN, A., CALDWELL, M.A., COLE, J.R., Phytochemical Investigation of *Abies concolor*, *J. Pharm. Sci.*, 55, 1308 (1966).

ABUTILON

Abutilon theophrastii Medik.

GÜVENÇ, A., ÖZKAN, A. M., ERDURAK, C. S., COŞKUN, M., Root, Stem and Leaf Anatomy of *Abutilon theophrastii* Medik. (Malvaceae), *Pakistan Journal of Botany*, 35(3), 351-359 (2003).

ACHILLEA

SULEIMENOV, YE. M., ATAZHANOVA, G.A., ÖZEK, T., DEMİRCİ, B., KULYYASOV, A.T., ADEKENOV, S.M., BAŞER, K.H.C., Essential Oil Composition of Three Species of *Achillea* Kazakhstan, *Khim. Prir. Soedin.*, 5, 381-384 (2001); *Chem. Nat. Comp.*, 37(5), 447-450 (2001).

KÜPELİ, E., ORHAN, İ., KÜSMENOĞLU, Ş., YEŞİLADA; E., Evaluation of Anti-Inflammatory and Antinociceptive Activity of Five Anatolian *Achillea* Species, *Turkish Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences*, 4, 89-100 (2007).

Achillea aleppica DC. subsp. *aleppica*

İŞCAN, G., KIRIMER, N., KÜRKCÜOĞLU, M., ARABACI, T., KÜPELİ, E., BAŞER, K.H.C., Biological Activity and Composition of the Essential Oils of *Achillea schischkinii* Sosn. and *Achillea aleppica* DC. subsp. *aleppica*, *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 54, 170-173 (2006).

Achillea biebersteinii Afan.

KÜSMENOĞLU, Ş., BAŞER, K.H.C., ÖZEK, T., HARMANDAR, M., GÖKALP, Z., Constituents of the Essential Oil of *Achillea biebersteinii* Afan., *J. Essent Oil Res.*, 7, 527-528 (1995).

Achillea falcata

KÜRKÇÜOĞLU, M., DEMİRCİ, B., TABANCA, N., ÖZEK, T., BAŞER, K.H.C., The Essential Oil of *Achillea falcata*, *Flavour Fragr. J.*, 18, 192–194 (2003).

Achillea goniocephala Boiss. et Bal.

BAŞER, K.H.C., DEMİRCİ, B., DUMAN, H., AYTAÇ, Z., ADIGÜZEL, N., Composition of the Essential Oil of *Achillea goniocephala* Boiss. et Bal. from Turkey, *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 13, 219-220 (2001).

Achillea gypsicola

ÖKSÜZ, S., ULUBELEN, A., TUZLACI, E., Lignans from *Achillea gypsicola*, *Scientifica Pharmaceutica*, 58, 29-31 (1990).

Achillea ketenoglui

DUMAN, H., BAŞER, K.H.C., DEMİRCİ, B., Composition of the Essential Oils of Two Endemic Species from Turkey: *Achillea lycaonica* Boiss. et Heldr. and *Achillea ketenoglui*, *Khim. Prir. Soedin.*, 209-214 (2001); *Chem. Nat. Comp.*, 37(3), 245-252 (2001).

Achillea lycaonica Boiss. et Heldr.

DUMAN, H., BAŞER, K.H.C., DEMİRCİ, B., Composition of the Essential Oils of Two Endemic Species from Turkey: *Achillea lycaonica* Boiss. et Heldr. and *Achillea ketenoglui*, *Khim. Prir. Soedin.*, 209-214 (2001); *Chem. Nat. Comp.*, 37(3), 245-252 (2001).

Achillea magnifica

ULUBELEN, A., ÖKSÜZ, S., TUZLACI, E., A New Triterpene and Other Compounds from *Achillea magnifica*, *Planta Medica*, 55, 395 (1989).

Achillea millefolium subsp. *millefolium*

ULUBELEN, A., ÖKSÜZ, S., SCHUSTER, A., A Sesquiterpene Lactone from *Achillea millefolium* subsp. *millefolium*, *Phytochemistry*, 29, 3948-3949 (1990).

Achillea multifida (DC.) Boiss

BAŞER, K.H.C., DEMİRCİ, B., DEMİRCİ, F., KOÇAK, S., AKINCI, Ç., MALYER, H., GÜLERYÜZ, G., Composition and Antimicrobial Activity of the Essential Oil of *Achillea multifida* (DC.) Boiss., *Planta Medica*, 68, 939-941 (2002).

Achillea phrygia Boiss.et Ball

BAŞER, K.H.C., DEMİRÇİ, B., KAISER, R., DUMAN, H., Composition of the Essential Oil of *Achillea phrygia* Boiss. et Ball, *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 12, 327-329 (2000).

Achillea sintenisii Hub-Mor.

GÖREN, N., ÖKSÜZ, S., ULUBELEN, A., A Sesquiterpene Lactone, Sintenin from *Achillea sintenisii*, *Phytochemistry*, 27, 2346-2347 (1988).

Achillea schischkinii Sosn.

ULUBELEN, A., ÖKSÜZ, S., TUZLACI, E., Flavonoids and Coumarins from *Achillea schischkinii*, *Planta Medica*, 53, 507 (1987).

ULUBELEN, A., ÖKSÜZ, S., TUZLACI, E., New Sesquiterpenoids from *Achillea schischkinii*, *Planta Medica*, 54, 473-474 (1988).

İŞCAN, G., KIRIMER, N., KÜRKÇÜOĞLU, M., ARABACI, T., KÜPELİ, E., BAŞER, K.H.C., Biological Activity and Composition of the Essential Oils of *Achillea schischkinii* Sosn. and *Achillea aleppica* DC. subsp. *aleppica*, *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 54, 170-173 (2006).

Achillea sieheana Stapf

TABANCA, N., ÖZEK, T., BAŞER, K.H.C., VURAL, M., Composition of the Essential Oil of *Achillea sieheana* Stapf and the Enantiomeric Distribution of Camphor, *J. Essent. Oil Res.*,16, 180-181 (2004).

Achillea spirokensis

ULUBELEN, A., ÖKSÜZ, S., TUZLACI, E., Constituents of *Achillea spirokensis*, *Fitoterapia*, 60, 93-94 (1989).

Achillea teretifolia

ÖKSÜZ, S., ULUBELEN, A., TUZLACI, E., Constituents of *Achillea teretifolia*, *Fitoterapia*, LXI, 283 (1990).

Achillea wilhemsii

ÖKSÜZ, S., ULUBELEN, A., GÖREN, N., TUZLACI, E., Chemical Constituents of *Achillea wilhemsii*, *Fitoterapia*, LX, 477-478 (1989).

ACINOS

***Acinos alpinus* (L.) Moench**

KAYA, A., BAŞER, K.H.C., DEMİRCİ, B., KOCA, F., The Essential Oil of *Acinos alpinus* (L.) Moench Growing in Turkey, *Flavour Fragr. J.*, 14, 55-59 (1999).

***Acinos arvensis* (Lam.) Dandy**

KAYA, A., BAŞER, K.H.C., TÜMEN, G., KOCA, F. The Essential Oil of *Acinos suaveolens* (Sm.) G. Don fil, *Acinos arvensis* (Lam.) Dandy and *Acinos rotundifolius* Pers. Moench Growing in Turkey, *Flavour Fragr. J.*, 14, 60-64 (1999).

***Acinos rotundifolius* Pers. Moench**

KAYA, A., BAŞER, K.H.C., TÜMEN, G., KOCA, F., The Essential Oil of *Acinos suaveolens* (Sm.) G. Don fil, *Acinos arvensis* (Lam.) Dandy and *Acinos rotundifolius* Pers. Moench Growing in Turkey, *Flavour Fragr. J.*, 14, 60-64 (1999).

***Acinos suaveolens* (Sm.) G. Don fil**

KAYA, A., BAŞER, K.H.C., TÜMEN, G., KOCA, F., The Essential Oil of *Acinos suaveolens* (Sm.) G. Don fil, *Acinos arvensis* (Lam.) Dandy and *Acinos rotundifolius* Pers. Moench Growing in Turkey, *Flavour Fragr. J.*, 14, 60-64 (1999).

***Acinos troodi* (Post) Leblebici subsp. *grandiflora* Hartvig et Strid**

KAYA, A., BAŞER, K.H.C., KOCA, F., Essential Oils of *Acinos troodi* (Post) Leblebici subsp. *vardaranus* Leblebici and subsp. *grandiflorus* Hartvig et Strid, *Flavour Fragr. J.*, 14, 50-54 (1999).

***Acinos troodi* (Post) Leblebici subsp. *vardaranus* Leblebici**

KAYA, A., BAŞER, K.H.C., KOCA, F., Essential Oils of *Acinos troodi* (Post) Leblebici subsp. *vardaranus* Leblebici and subsp. *grandiflorus* Hartvig et Strid, *Flavour Fragr. J.*, 14, 50-54 (1999).

ACONITUM

ULUBELEN, A., MERİÇLİ, A.H., MERİÇLİ, F., Further Diterpenoid and Norditerpenoid Alkaloids from *Delphinium*, *Consolida* and *Aconitum* Species, *Natural Product Chemistry At the Turn of the Century*, (eds. ATTA-ur-RAHMAN, M. I. CHOUDHARY, K.M. KHAN), pp. 291-316, Print Arts Publishers, Singapore (2002).

MERİÇLİ, A.H., MERİÇLİ, F., ULUBELEN, A., Türkiye’de Yetişen *Aconitum* Türleri Üzerinde Araştırmalar, *Turhan Baytop Anma Kitabı* (ed. Farmakognozi Anabilim Dalı Elemanları), s. 29-39, İ. Ü. Ecz. Fak. Yay., İstanbul (2004).

ULUBELEN, A., Chemical Investigation of *Delphinium*, *Consolida* and *Aconitum* Alkaloids, *Essays on Science, Felicitation Volume in honour of Prof. Wolfgang Voelter*, (ed. RASHID, S.), pp. 94-110, Hamdard Foundation Pakistan, Karachi (2005).

ULUBELEN, A., KOLAK, U., Chemical and Biological Studies with *Aconitum* and *Delphinium* Species, in *Innovations in Chemical Biology* (ed. ŞENER, B.), pp. 39-49, Springer, New York (2009).

***Aconitum anthora* L.**

MERİÇLİ, A.H., MERİÇLİ, F., ULUBELEN, A., BAHAR, M., İLARSLAN, R., ALGÜL, G., DESAI, H.K., TENG, Q., PELLETIER, S.W., Diterpenoid Alkaloids from the Aerial Parts of *Aconitum anthora* L., *Pharmazie*, 55, 696-698 (2000).

Aconitum cochleare

KOLAK, U., TÜRKEKUL, A., ÖZGÖKÇE, F., ULUBELEN, A., Two New Diterpenoid Alkaloids from *Aconitum cochleare*, *Die Pharmazie*, 60, 953-955 (2005).

MERİÇLİ, A.H., PIRILDAR, S., SÜZGEÇ, S., BİTİŞ, L., MERİÇLİ, F., ÖZÇELİK, H., ZAPP, J., BECKER, H., Norditerpenoid Alkaloids from the Aerial Parts of *Aconitum cochleare* Woroschin, *Helvetica Chimica Acta*, 89, 210-217 (2006).

MERİÇLİ, A.H., SÜZGEÇ, S., BİTİŞ, L., MERİÇLİ, F., ÖZÇELİK, H., ZAPP, J., BECKER, H., Diterpenoid Alkaloids from the Roots of *Aconitum cochleare*, *Pharmazie*, 61, 483-485 (2006).

***Aconitum leave* Royle**

ULUBELEN, A., MERİÇLİ, A.H., MERİÇLİ, F., KOLAK, U., ARFAN, M., AHMAD, M., AHMAD, H., Norditerpenoid Alkaloids from the Roots of *Aconitum leave* Royle, *Pharmazie*, 57, 427-429 (2002).

***Aconitum nasutum* Fisch. ex Reichb.**

BATSUREN, D., TUNSAG, J., BATBAYAR, N., MERİÇLİ, A.H., MERİÇLİ, F., TENG, Q., DESAI, H.K., JOSHI, B.S., PELLETIER, S.W., Alkaloids of Some Mongolian Ranunculaceae Species: Detailed ¹H and ¹³C-NMR Studies of Denudatine and Lepenine, *Heterocycles*, 49, 327 (1998).

MERİÇLİ, A.H., MERİÇLİ, F., BECKER, H., İLARSLAN, R., ULUBELEN, A., 3-Hydroxytalatisamine from *Aconitum nasutum*, *Phytochemistry*, 42, 909-911 (1996).

MERİÇLİ, A.H., MERİÇLİ, F., BECKER, H., ULUBELEN, A., A New Prodelphinine Type Alkaloid from *Aconitum nasutum*, *Tr. J. of Chemistry*, 20, 164-167 (1996).

MERİÇLİ, A.H., MERİÇLİ, F., DESAI, H.K., JOSHI, B.S., TENG, Q., BHATTACHARYYA, K., MELİKOĞLU, G., KÜÇÜKİSLAMOĞLU, M., ULUBELEN, A., PELLETIER, S.W., Norditerpenoid and Diterpenoid Alkaloids from the Roots of *Aconitum nasutum* Fisch. ex Reichb., *Heterocycles*, 53, 1987-1995 (2000).

Aconitum orientale

ULUBELEN, A., MERİÇLİ, A.H., MERİÇLİ, F., YILMAZ, F., Diterpenoid Alkaloids from *Aconitum orientale*, *Phytochemistry*, 41, 957-961 (1996).

ACORUS

Acorus calamus

MERİÇLİ, A.H., MERİÇLİ, F., TANKER, M., The Essential Oil of *Acorus calamus* Growing in Turkey, *European Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences*, 2, 125 (1994).

ADENEI

Adenei mannii

ULUBELEN, A., ÖKSÜZ, S., MABRY, T.J., DELLAMONICA, G., CHOPIN, J., Flavonoids from *Passiflora pitieri*, *P. alata*, *P. ambigua* and *Adenei mannii*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 45, 783 (1982).

ADENOCARPUS

***Adenocarpus complicatus* (L.) Gay**

TOSUN, F., GREINWALD, R., AYDINLIOĞLU, A., Alkaloids of *Adenocarpus complicatus* (L.) Gay, *J. Fac. Pharm. Hacettepe*, 15(1), 1 (1995).

AEOLLANTHUS

***Aeollanthus myrianthus* Taylor**

BAŞER, K.H.C., KÜRKCÜOĞLU, M., DEMİRCİ, B., Ninde Oil (*Aeollanthus myrianthus* Taylor) Revisited: Analysis of a Historical Oil, *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 17(2) 137-138 (2005).

AESCULUS

***Aesculus hippocastanum* L.**

KIVÇAK, B., ÇİZMECİOĞLU, Ö., TLC- Densitometric and Colorimetric Determination of aescin in *Aesculus hippocastanum* L. Seeds Collected From Different Regions of Turkey, *GUEDE- J. Fac. Pharm. Gazi*, 18 (1), 43-48 (2001).

AFRAMOMUM

***Aframomum angustifolium* K.Schum.**

BAŞER, K.H.C., KÜRKÇÜOĞLU, M., The Essential Oils of *Aframomum corrorima* (Braun) Jansen and *Aframomum angustifolium* K.Schum. from Africa, *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 13, 208-209 (2001).

***Aframomum corrorima* (Braun) Jansen**

BAŞER, K.H.C., KÜRKÇÜOĞLU, M., The Essential Oils of *Aframomum corrorima* (Braun) Jansen and *Aframomum angustifolium* K.Schum. from Africa, *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 13, 208-209 (2001).

AGASTACHE

Agastache aurantiaca

EXNER, J., ULUBELEN, A., MABRY, T.J., Flavonoids of *Agastache aurantiaca*, *Revista Latinoamericano Quimica*, 12, 37-38 (1981).

Agastache micrantha

SANDERS, R., ULUBELEN, A., MABRY, T.J., Chemistry of *Agastache*, Part III Flavonoids of *Agastache micrantha*, *Revista Latinoamericano Quimica*, 11, 139 (1980).

Agastache pallidiflora

CHOU, CHANG-HUNG, ULUBELEN, A., MABRY, T.J., Flavonoids of *Agastache pallidiflora*, *Revista Latinoamericano Quimica*, 10, 136-138 (1979).

AJUGA

Ajuga bombycina

BAŞER, K.H.C., KÜRKÇÜOĞLU, M., ERDEMGİL, F.Z., Essential Oil of *Ajuga bombycina* from Turkey, *Khim. Prir. Soedin.*, 3, 207-208 (2001); *Chem. Nat. Comp.* 37(3), 242-244 (2001).

Ajuga chamaepitys* subsp. *chia

BAŞER, K.H.C., ERDEMGİL, Z., ÖZEK, T., DEMİRCİ, B. The Composition of Essential Oils from Two Varieties of *Ajuga chamaepitys* subsp. *chia* from Turkey, *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 11, 203-205 (1999).

Ajuga chamaepitys* (L.) Schreber ssp. *chia* (Schreber) Arcangeli var. *chia

MERİÇLİ, F., MERİÇLİ, A.H., KORKMAZ-ALP, Y., YILMAZ, F., Volatile and Phenolic Compounds of *Ajuga chamaepitys* subsp. *chia* var. *chia*, *Acta Pharm. Turcica*, 36, 17 (1994).

Ajuga chamaepitys* ssp. *laevigata

TOPÇU, G., KÖKDİL, G., TÜRKMEN, A.C., VOLTER, W., ADOU, E., KINGSTON, D.G.I. A New Clerodane Diterpene and Other Constituents from *Ajuga chamaepitys* ssp. *laevigata* *Zeitschrift für Naturforschung*, 59b, 584-588 (2004).

***Ajuga postii* Briq.**

GÖREN, A.C., ZHOU, B.N., TOPÇU, G., KÖKDİL, G., KINGSTON, D.G.I., DNA Damaging Activities of Methanol Extract of *Ajuga postii* and Iridoid Glucoside Reptoside, *Natural Product Research*, 19, 457-60 (2005).

***Ajuga relictata* P.H. Davis**

KÖKDİL, G., TOPÇU, G., GÖREN A.C., VOLTER, W. Steroids and Terpenoids from *Ajuga relictata*, *Zeitschrift für Naturforschung*, 57b, 957-60 (2002).

Ajuga salicifolia

AKBAY, P., GERTSCH, J., ÇALIŞ, İ., HEILMANN, J., ZERBE, O., STICHER, O., Novel Antileukemic Sterol Glycosides from *Ajuga salicifolia*, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, 85, 1930-1942 (2002).

AKBAY, P., ÇALIŞ, İ., HEILMANN, J., STICHER, O., Ionone, Iridoid, and Phenylethanoid Glycosides from *Ajuga salicifolia*, *Z. Naturforsch.*, 58c, 177-180 (2003).

AKBAY, P., ÇALIŞ, İ., HEILMANN, J., STICHER, O., New Stigmastane Sterols from *Ajuga salicifolia*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 66, 461-465 (2003).

ALGAE

ORHAN, İ., ŞENER, B., ATICI, T., Fatty Acid Distribution in the Lipoid Extracts of Various Algae, *Chemistry of Natural Compounds*, 39(2), 167-70 (2003); *Khim. Prir. Soedin*, 2, 123-125 (2003).

ALLIUM

Allium macrochaetum Boiss. et Hausskn.

ÖZHATAY, N., ŞİRANECİ- KÜLTÜR, S., Comparative Morphological, Anatomical and Preliminary Chemical Studies on Two Subspecies *Allium macrochaetum* Boiss. et Hausskn. In Turkey, *J. Fac. Pharm. İstanbul*, 26-28, 31-41 (1992).

BAŞER, K.H.C., KOŞAR, M., KOYUNCU, M., Composition of the Essential Oil of *Allium macrochaetum* Boiss. et Hausskn. from Turkey, *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 9, 125-126 (1997).

Allium scorodoprasum

ÖZHATAY, N., ÜSTÜN, L., MERİÇLİ, A.H., Comparative Morphological, Karyological and Chemical Studies on *Allium scorodoprasum* Complex in European Turkey, *J. Fac. Pharm. İstanbul*, 29, 31 (1993).

ALYXIA

Alyxia reinwardtii Bl. var. *lucida* Markjor

TOPÇU, G., CHE, C.T., CORDELL, G.A., RUANRUNGSI, N. Iridolactones from *Alyxia reinwardtii*, *Phytochemistry*, 29, 3197-3199 (1990).

AMMI

Ammi majus L.

ŞENER, B., EVREN, N., BAYKAL, T., Separation and Determination of Khellin and Visnagin in *Ammi majus* L. Fruits by HPLC, *GUEDE- J. Fac. Pharm. Gazi*, 3 (2), 149-152 (1986).

ANTENNARIA

Antennaria dioica

MERİÇLİ, A.H., Constituents of *Antennaria dioica*, *J.Nat.Prod.*, 46, 941 (1983).

ANTHEMIS

Anthemis aciphylla Boiss. var. *discoidea* Boiss.

BAŞER, K. H. C., DEMİRCİ, B., İŞCAN, G., HASHIMOTO, T., DEMİRCİ, F. NOMA, Y., ASAKAWA, Y., The Essential Oil Constituents and Antimicrobial Activity of *Anthemis aciphylla* Boiss. var. *discoidea* Boiss., *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, 54(2), 222-225 (2006).

***Anthemis altissima* L.**

ULUBELEN, A., ÖKSÜZ, S., Compounds Obtained from *Anthemis altissima*, *Chimica Acta Turcica*, 6, 45-49 (1978).

***Anthemis austriaca* Jacq.**

HOLUB, M., BUDESINSKY, M., SAMEK, Z., DROZDZ, B., GRABARCYZYK, H., ULUBELEN, A., ÖKSÜZ, S., RYCHLEWSKA, U., Absolute Configuration of Xerantholide a Sesquiterpenic Lactone from *Anthemis austriaca* Jacq., *Collec. Czechos. Chem. Commun.*, 47, 670-675 (1982).

Anthemis wiedemanniana

KIVÇAK, B., MERT, T., SAĞLAM, H., ÖZTÜRK, T., KÜRKÇÜOĞLU, M., BAŞER, K. H. C., Chemical Composition and Antimicrobial Activity of the Essential Oil of *Anthemis wiedemanniana* from Turkey, *Khim. Prir. Soedin.*, 1, 40-43 (2007). *Chem. Nat. Comp.*, 43(1), 47-51 (2007).

ANVILLEA

Anvillea garcini

ULUBELEN, A., MABRY, T.J., AYNEHCHI, Y., Flavonoids of *Anvillea garcini*, *Lloydia*, 42, 624-626 (1979).

ARBUTUS

Arbutus andrachne

SAKAR, M.K., BERKMAN, M.Z., ÇALIŞ, İ., RUEDI, P., Chemical Constituents of *Arbutus andrachne*, *Fitoterapia*, LXII, 176-177 (1991).

***Arbutus unedo* L.**

KIVÇAK, B., MERT, T., Quantitative Determination of a-tocopherol in *Arbutus unedo* by TLC- densitometry and colorimetry, *Fitoterapia*, 72, 656-661 (2001).

KIVÇAK, B., MERT, T., DEMİRCİ, B., BAŞER, K.H.C., Composition of Essential Oil of *Arbutus unedo* L., *Chemical of Natural Product*, 37(5), 445-446 (2001).

KIVÇAK, B., MERT, T., DENİZCİ, A.A., Antimicrobial Activity of *Arbutus unedo* L., *FABAD - J. Phar. Sci.*, 26, 125-128 (2001).

ARCTIUM

Arctium minus (Hill) Bernh. ssp. *minus*

ŞENER, B., ERDEMOĞLU, N., ABACIOĞLU, N., ÇAKICI, İ., *Arctium minus* (Hill) Bernh. subsp. *minus* Bitkisinin Antinosiseptif ve Antioksidan Aktivite Açısından Değerlendirilmesi, *Gazi Üniversitesi BAP* (02/2003-07) (2003-2005).

ARISCHRADA

Arischrada korolkowii

BAŞER, K.H.C., NURIDDINOV, H.R., ÖZEK, T., DEMİRCİ, B., AZCAN, N., NIGMATULLAEV, A.M., Essential Oil of *Arischrada korolkowii* from the Chatkal Mountains of Uzbekistan, *Chem. Nat. Comp.*, 38(1), 51-53 (2002).

ARNEBIA

Arnebia densiflora

BOZAN, B., BAŞER, K.H.C., KARA, S., Quantitative Determination of Naphthoquinones of *Arnebia densiflora* by TLC-Densitometry, *Fitoterapia*, 79, 402-406 (1999).

ARTEMISIA L.

DEMİRCİ, B., DEMİRCİ, F., BAŞER, K.H.C., Headspace-SPME and Hydrodistillation of Two Fragrant *Artemisia* sp., *Flavour Fragr. J.*, 19, 395-398 (2005).

ERDEMOĞLU, N., ORHAN, İ., KARTAL, M., ADIGÜZEL, N., BANI, B., Determination of Artemisinin in Selected *Artemisia* L. Species of Turkey by Reversed Phase HPLC, *Rec. Nat. Prod.*, 1(2-3) 36-43 (2007).

Artemisia abrotanum L.

MERİÇLİ, A.H., ÇUBUKÇU, B., JAKUPOVIC, J., ÖZHATAY, N., α -Bisabololoxide Derivatives from *Artemisia abrotanum*, *Planta Medica*, 54, 463 (1988).

ÇUBUKÇU, B., BRAY, D.H., WARHURST, D.C., MERİÇLİ, A.H., ÖZHATAY, N., SARIYAR, G., *In Vitro* Antimalarial Activity of Crude Extracts and Compounds from *Artemisia abrotanum* L., *Phytotherapy Research*, 4, 203 (1990).

Artemisia annua L.

ULUBELEN, A., HALFON, B., Phytochemical Investigation of *Artemisia annua*, *Planta Medica*, 29, 258-260 (1976).

ÇUBUKÇU, B., MERİÇLİ, A.H., ÖZHATAY, N., DAMADYAN, B., Artemisinin from Turkish *Artemisia annua*, *Acta Pharm.Turcica*, 31, 41 (1989).

ÖZGÜVEN, M., ŞENER, B., ŞEKEROĞLU, N., KIRPIK, M., Çukurova Bölgesi Koşullarında Farklı Dozlardaki Azotlu Gübre Uygulamalarının Yıllık Pelin (*Artemisia annua* L.)' nin Verimi ve Etken Madde Oranı Üzerine Etkileri, *TÜBİTAK, TARP-* (2004-2007).

ÖZGÜVEN, M., ŞENER, B., ORHAN, İ., ŞEKEROĞLU, N., KIRPIK, M., KARTAL, M., PEŞİN, İ., KAYA, Z., Effects of varying nitrogen doses on yield, yield components and artemisinin content of *Artemisia annua* L., *Industrial Crops and Products*, 27, 60-64 (2008).

Artemisia austriaca Jacq.

GÜVENALP, Z., ÇAKIR, A., HARMANDAR, M., GLEISPACH, H., The Essential Oils of *Artemisia austriaca* Jacq. ve *Artemisia spicigera* C. Koch from Turkey, *Flavour Fragr. J.*, 13, 26-28 (1998).

Artemisia fragrans

GÜVEN, K.C., ULUBELEN, A., ÖKSÜZ, S., Santonin from *Artemisia fragrans*, *Phytochemistry*, 11, 3542 (1972).

Artemisia lamprocaulis

ULUBELEN, A., ÖKSÜZ, S., AYNEHCHI, Y., SALEHI SORMAGHI, M.H., SOURI, A., MABRY, T.J., Capillarin and Scapan from *Artemisia lamprocaulis*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 47, 170-171 (1984).

Artemisia marschalliana

MERİÇLİ, A.H., ÖZHATAY, N., ÇUBUKÇU, B., Constituents of *Artemisia marschalliana*, *Fitoterapia*, 61, 145 (1990).

Artemisia santonicum

MERİÇLİ, A.H., JAKUPOVIC, J., BOHLMANN, F., DAMADYAN, B., ÖZHATAY, N., ÇUBUKÇU, B., Eudesmanolides from *Artemisia santonicum*, *Planta Medica*, 54, 447 (1988).

ÇUBUKÇU, B., GASQUET, M., DELMAS, F., FAVEL, A., MERİÇLİ, A.H., ELIAS, R., BALANSARD, G., Evaluation of Antiprotozoal and Antifungal Activities of Turkish *Artemisia santonicum* L., *İst. Ecz. Fak. Mec.*, 32, 19 (1998).

Artemisia scoparia

ÇUBUKÇU, B., MERİÇLİ, A.H., GÜNER, N., ÖZHATAY, N., Constituents of Turkish *Artemisia scoparia*, *Fitoterapia*, 61, 377 (1990).

***Artemisia spicigera* C. Koch**

GÜVENALP, Z., ÇAKIR, A., HARMANDAR, M., GLEISPACH, H., The Essential Oils of *Artemisia austriaca* Jacq. ve *Artemisia spicigera* C. Koch from Turkey, *Flavour Fragr. J.*, 13, 26-28 (1998).

ASPARAGUS

GÜVENÇ, A., *Asparagus* L. Türlerinin Taşıdığı Etken Bileşikler ve Kullanılışları, *J. Fac. Pharm. Ankara*, 26 (1), 52-75 (1997).

***Asparagus acutifolius* L.**

GÜVENÇ, A.: Türkiye’de Yetişen *Asparagus* L. Türlerinin Gövde Anatomisi, *J. Fac. Pharm. Ankara*, 27 (2), 73-91 (1998).

GÜVENÇ, A., KOYUNCU, M.: Türkiye’de Yetişen *Asparagus* L. Türlerinin Kök Anatomisi, *J. Fac. Pharm. Ankara*, 28 (1), 15-36 (1999).

GÜVENÇ, A., KOYUNCU, M., Studies on Anatomical Structure of *Asparagus* L. Species (Liliaceae) in Turkey, *Israel Journal of Plant Sciences*, 50(1), (2002).

***Asparagus aphyllus* L. subsp. *orientalis* (Baker) P.H. Davis**

GÜVENÇ, A.: Türkiye’de Yetişen *Asparagus* L. Türlerinin Gövde Anatomisi, *J. Fac. Pharm. Ankara*, 27 (2), 73-91 (1998).

GÜVENÇ, A., KOYUNCU, M.: Türkiye’de Yetişen *Asparagus* L. Türlerinin Kök Anatomisi, *J. Fac. Pharm. Ankara*, 28 (1), 15-36 (1999).

GÜVENÇ, A., KOYUNCU, M., Studies on Anatomical Structure of *Asparagus* L. Species (Liliaceae) in Turkey, *Israel Journal of Plant Sciences*, 50(1), (2002).

***Asparagus coodei* P.H. Davis**

GÜVENÇ, A.: Türkiye’de Yetişen *Asparagus* L. Türlerinin Gövde Anatomisi, *J. Fac. Pharm. Ankara*, 27 (2), 73-91 (1998).

GÜVENÇ, A., KOYUNCU, M.: Türkiye’de Yetişen *Asparagus* L. Türlerinin Kök Anatomisi, *J. Fac. Pharm. Ankara*, 28 (1), 15-36 (1999).

GÜVENÇ, A., KOYUNCU, M., Studies on Anatomical Structure of *Asparagus* L. Species (Liliaceae) in Turkey, *Israel Journal of Plant Sciences*, 50(1), (2002).

Asparagus lycaonicus P.H. Davis

GÜVENÇ, A., Türkiye’de Yetişen *Asparagus* L. Türlerinin Gövde Anatomisi, *J. Fac. Pharm. Ankara*, 27 (2), 73-91 (1998).

GÜVENÇ, A., KOYUNCU, M., Türkiye’de Yetişen *Asparagus* L. Türlerinin Kök Anatomisi, *J. Fac. Pharm. Ankara*, 28 (1), 15-36 (1999).

GÜVENÇ, A., KOYUNCU, M., Studies on Anatomical Structure of *Asparagus* L. Species (Liliaceae) in Turkey, *Israel Journal of Plant Sciences*, 50(1), (2002).

Asparagus lycicus P.H. Davis

GÜVENÇ, A., Türkiye’de Yetişen *Asparagus* L. Türlerinin Gövde Anatomisi, *J. Fac. Pharm. Ankara*, 27 (2), 73-91 (1998).

GÜVENÇ, A., KOYUNCU, M., Türkiye’de Yetişen *Asparagus* L. Türlerinin Kök Anatomisi, *J. Fac. Pharm. Ankara*, 28 (1), 15-36 (1999).

GÜVENÇ, A., KOYUNCU, M., Studies on Anatomical Structure of *Asparagus* L. Species (Liliaceae) in Turkey, *Israel Journal of Plant Sciences*, 50(1), (2002).

Asparagus officinalis L.

GÜVENÇ, A., Türkiye’de Yetişen *Asparagus* L. Türlerinin Gövde Anatomisi, *J. Fac. Pharm. Ankara*, 27 (2), 73-91 (1998).

GÜVENÇ, A., KOYUNCU, M., Türkiye’de Yetişen *Asparagus* L. Türlerinin Kök Anatomisi, *J. Fac. Pharm. Ankara*, 28 (1), 15-36 (1999).

GÜVENÇ, A., KOYUNCU, M., Studies on Anatomical Structure of *Asparagus* L. Species (Liliaceae) in Turkey, *Israel Journal of Plant Sciences*, 50(1), (2002).

Asparagus palaestinus Baker

GÜVENÇ, A., Türkiye’de Yetişen *Asparagus* L. Türlerinin Gövde Anatomisi, *J. Fac. Pharm. Ankara*, 27 (2), 73-91 (1998).

GÜVENÇ, A., KOYUNCU, M.: Türkiye’de Yetişen *Asparagus* L. Türlerinin Kök Anatomisi, *J. Fac. Pharm. Ankara*, 28 (1), 15-36 (1999).

GÜVENÇ, A., KOYUNCU, M., Studies on Anatomical Structure of *Asparagus* L. Species (Liliaceae) in Turkey, *Israel Journal of Plant Sciences*, 50(1), (2002).

***Asparagus persicus* Baker**

GÜVENÇ, A., Türkiye’de Yetişen *Asparagus* L. Türlerinin Gövde Anatomisi, *J. Fac. Pharm. Ankara*, 27 (2), 73-91 (1998).

GÜVENÇ, A., KOYUNCU, M., Türkiye’de Yetişen *Asparagus* L. Türlerinin Kök Anatomisi, *J. Fac. Pharm. Ankara*, 28 (1), 15-36 (1999).

GÜVENÇ, A., KOYUNCU, M., Studies on Anatomical Structure of *Asparagus* L. Species (Liliaceae) in Turkey, *Israel Journal of Plant Sciences*, 50(1), (2002).

***Asparagus tenuifolius* Lam.**

GÜVENÇ, A., Türkiye’de Yetişen *Asparagus* L. Türlerinin Gövde Anatomisi, *J. Fac. Pharm. Ankara*, 27 (2), 73-91 (1998).

GÜVENÇ, A., KOYUNCU, M., Türkiye’de Yetişen *Asparagus* L. Türlerinin Kök Anatomisi, *J. Fac. Pharm. Ankara*, 28 (1), 15-36 (1999).

GÜVENÇ, A., KOYUNCU, M., Studies on Anatomical Structure of *Asparagus* L. Species (Liliaceae) in Turkey, *Israel Journal of Plant Sciences*, 50(1), (2002).

***Asparagus verticillatus* L.**

GÜVENÇ, A., Türkiye’de Yetişen *Asparagus* L. Türlerinin Gövde Anatomisi, *J. Fac. Pharm. Ankara*, 27 (2), 73-91 (1998).

GÜVENÇ, A., KOYUNCU, M., Türkiye’de Yetişen *Asparagus* L. Türlerinin Kök Anatomisi, *J. Fac. Pharm. Ankara*, 28 (1), 15-36 (1999).

GÜVENÇ, A., KOYUNCU, M., Studies on Anatomical Structure of *Asparagus* L. Species (Liliaceae) in Turkey, *Israel Journal of Plant Sciences*, 50(1), (2002).

ASPERULA

***Asperula arvensis* L.**

GÜVENALP, Z., DEMİREZER, L.Ö., Flavonol Glycosides from *Asperula arvensis* L., *Turkish Journal of Chemistry*, 29 (2), 163-169 (2005).

GÜVENALP, Z., GÜLLÜCE, M., SÖKMEN, M., DEMİREZER, L. Ö., ŞAHİN, F., *Asperula arvensis*'in Antimikrobiyal ve Antioksidan Etkileri, *XV. Bitkisel ilaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiri Kitabı* (eds. SEZİK, E., YEŞİLADA, E., DELİORMAN ORHAN, D.), s. 240-245 (2006).

Asperula taurina L. subsp. *caucasica* (Pobed.) Ehrend.

ÖZGEN, U., COŞKUN, M., *Asperula taurina* L. subsp. *caucasica* (Pobed.) Ehrend. (Rubiaceae) Üzerinde Morfolojik ve Anatomik Çalışmalar. *Ankara Ecz. Fak. Derg.*, 28(2), 71-83 (1999).

ÖZGEN, U., KAZAZ, C., SECEN, H., COSKUN, M., Phytochemical studies on the underground parts of *Asperula taurina* subsp. *caucasica*, *Turkish Journal of Chemistry*, 30 (1), 15-20 (2006).

ASPHODELINE

Asphodeline anatolica Tuzlacı

ULUBELEN, A., TEREM, B., TUZLACI, E., Anthraquinones and Sesquiterpene Lactones from *Asphodeline anatolica*, *Fitoterapia*, 49, 159 (1988).

Asphodeline damascene

ULUBELEN, A., TUZLACI, E., Sesquiterpene Lactones, Flavonoids and Anthraquinones from *Asphodelline globifera* and *A.damascena*, *Phytochemistry*, 24, 2923-2924 (1985).

Asphodeline globifera

ULUBELEN, A., TUZLACI, E., Sesquiterpene Lactones, Flavonoids and Anthraquinones from *Asphodelline globifera* and *A.damascena*, *Phytochemistry*, 24, 2923-2924 (1985).

Asphodeline taurica (Pall.) Kunth

ULUBELEN, A., TUZLACI, E., ATILAN, N., New Oxepine Derivatives and Anthraquinones from *Asphodeline tenuior* and *A. taurica*, *Phytochemistry*, 28, 649-650 (1989).

Asphodeline tenuior

ULUBELEN, A., TUZLACI, E., ATILAN, N., New Oxepine Derivatives and Anthraquinones from *Asphodeline tenuior* and *A.taurica*, *Phytochemistry*, 28, 649- 650 (1989).

ASTRAGALUS

BEDİR, E., PUGH, N. P., ÇALIŞ, İ., PASCO, D. A., KHAN, I., Immunostimulatory Effects of Cycloartane-type Triterpene Glycosides from *Astragalus* Species, *Biol. Pharm. Bull.*, 23, 834-837 (2000).

GANZERA, M., BEDİR, E., ÇALIŞ, İ., KHAN, I.A., Separation of *Astragalus* Saponins by Reversed Phase High Performance Liquid Chromatography and Evaporative Light Scattering Detection, *Chromatographia*, 53, 131-134 (2001).

YEŞİLADA, E., BEDİR, E., ÇALIŞ, İ., TAKAISHI, Y., OHMOTO, Y., Effects of Triterpene Saponins from *Astragalus* Species on In Vitro Cytokine Release, *J. Ethnopharmacology*, 96, 71-77 (2005).

NAVARRATE, A., ARRIETA, J., TERRONES, L., ABOU-GAZAR, H.I., Gastroprotective Effect of Astragaloside IV: Role of Prostaglandins, Sulfhydryls and Nitric Oxide, *Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology*, 57, 1059 -1064 (2005).

Astragalus baibutensis

ÇALIŞ, İ., KOYUNOĞLU, S., YEŞİLADA, A., BRUN, R., RUEDI, P., TAŞDEMİR, D., Antityripanosomal Cycloartane Glycosides from *Astragalus baibutensis*, *Chemistry & Biodiversity*, 3, 923-929 (2006).

Astragalus brachypterus

BEDİR, E., ÇALIŞ, İ., AQUINO, R., PIACENTE, S., PIZZA, C., Cycloartane Triterpene Glycosides from The Roots of *Astragalus brachypterus* and *Astragalus microcephalus*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 61, 1469-1472 (1998).

Astragalus cephalotes* var. *brevicalyx

ÇALIŞ, İ., YUSUFOĞLU, H., ZERBE, O., STICHER, O., Cephalatoside A: A Tridesmosidic Cycloartane Type Glycoside from *Astragalus cephalotes* var. *brevicalyx*, *Phytochemistry*, 50, 843-847 (1999).

Astragalus melanophrurius

ÇALIŞ, İ., YÜRÜKER, A., TAŞDEMİR, D., WRIGHT, A.D., STICHER, O., LUO, Y.-D., PEZZUTO, J.M., Cycloartane Triterpene Glycosides from the Roots of *Astragalus melanophrurius*, *Planta Medica*, 63, 183-186 (1997).

Astragalus microcephalus

BEDİR, E., ÇALIŞ, İ., ZERBE, O., STICHER, O., Cycloephaloside I: A Novel Cycloartane Type Saponins from the Roots of *Astragalus microcephalus*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 61, 503-505 (1998).

BEDİR, E., ÇALIŞ, İ., AQUINO, R., PIACENTE, S., PIZZA, C., Cycloartane Triterpene Glycosides from The Roots of *Astragalus brachypterus* and *Astragalus microcephalus*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 61, 1469-1472 (1998).

Astragalus oleifolius

ÇALIŞ, İ., ZOR, M., SARACOĞLU, İ., İŞİMER, A., RUEGGER, H., Four Novel Cycloartane Glycosides from *Astragalus oleifolius*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 59, 1019-1023 (1996).

BEDİR, E., ÇALIŞ, İ., KHAN, I., Macrophyllsaponin E: A Novel Compound from the Roots of *Astragalus oleifolius*, *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, 48, 1081-1083 (2000).

ÖZİPEK, M., DÖNMEZ, A.A., ÇALIŞ, İ., BRUN, R., RUEDI, P., TAŞDEMİR, D., Leishmanicidal Cycloartane-type Triterpene Glycosides from *Astragalus oleifolius*, *Phytochemistry*, 66, 1168 -1173 (2005).

Astragalus prusianus

BEDİR, E., ÇALIŞ, İ., DUNBAR, C., SHARAN, R., BUOLAMWINI, J.K., KHAN, I. A., Two Novel Cycloartane Type Triterpene Glycosides from *Astragalus prusianus*, *Tetrahedron*, 57, 5961-5966 (2001).

Astragalus trojanus

BEDİR, E., ÇALIŞ, İ., AQUINO, R., PIACENTE, S., PIZZA, C., Secondary Metabolites from the Roots of *Astragalus trojanus*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 62, 563-568 (1999).

BEDİR, E., ÇALIŞ, İ., AQUINO, R., PIACENTE, S., PIZZA, C., Trojanoside H: A Cycloartane-type Glycoside from the Aerial Parts of *Astragalus trojanus*, *Phytochemistry*, 51, 1017-1020 (1999).

BEDİR, E., TATLI, İ.İ., ÇALIŞ, İ., KHAN, I.A., Trojanosides I-K: New Cycloartane-Type Glycosides from the Aerial Parts of *Astragalus trojanus*, *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, 49, 1482-1486 (2001).

Astragalus vulneraria

BEDİR, E., ÇALIŞ, İ., PIACENTE, S., PIZZA, C., KHAN, I. A., A New Flavonoid Glycoside from the Aerial Parts of *Astragalus vulneraria*, *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, 48, 1994-1995 (2000).

Astragalus zahlbruckneri

ÇALIŞ, İ., ABOU GAZAR, H., PIACENTA, S., PIZZA, C., Secondary Metabolites from the Roots of *Astragalus zahlbruckneri*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 64, 1179-1182 (2001).

ASPHODELUS

Asphodelus aestivus

BİRİNCİOĞLU, S.S., ÇALIŞ, İ., AVCI, H., ERDAĞ, B., Pathological and Phytochemical Investigation of Neuronal Lipofuscinosis Caused by *Asphodelus aestivus* in Sheep: I. Pathological Findings, *Turk. J. Vet. Anim. Sci.*, 29, 1351-1356 (2005).

ÇALIŞ, İ., BİRİNCİOĞLU, S.S., KIRMIZİBEKMEZ, H., PFEIFFER, B., HEILMANN, J., Secondary Metabolites from *Asphodelus aestivus*, *Z. Naturforsch.*, 61b, 1304-1310 (2006).

ATROPA

Atropa belladonna L.

ÖZGÜVEN, M., ŞENER, B., KIRICI, S., Çukurova Koşullarında Bazı *Atropa* Türlerinin Drog Verimleri ve Alkaloit İçerikleri Üzerinde Bir Araştırma, *V. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiri Kitabı* (eds. SEZİK, E., YEŞİLADA, E.), s.161, Sanem Matbaacılık, Ankara (1987).

ÖZGÜVEN, M., KIRICI, S., ŞENER, B., Toroslarda (Pozantı) Farklı *Atropa* Türlerinin Yetiştirilme Olanakları ve Alkaloit İçerikleri Üzerinde Araştırmalar, *VI. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiri Kitabı* (ed. ŞENER, B.), s. 391-399, Gazi Üniversitesi Basın-Yayın Yüksekokulu Matbaası, Ankara (1987).

AXINELLA

Axinella

YALÇIN, F. N., OHNO, T., ERSÖZ, T., SARACOĞLU, İ., ÇALIŞ, İ., INOUE, M., OGIHARA, Y., Cytotoxic and Antioxidant Activities of the Eastern Mediterranean Sponges *Ircinia* and *Axinella*, *Hacettepe University, Journal of Faculty of Pharmacy*, 22 (1), 19-25 (2002).

BALANITES

Balanites aegyptiaca

HOSNY, M., KHALIFA, T., ÇALIŞ, İ., WRIGHT, A.D., STICHER, O., Balanitoside, A Furostanol Glycoside, and 6-Methyl-Diosgenin from *Balanites aegyptiaca*, *Phytochemistry*, 31, 3565-3569 (1992).

BALLOTA

ÇİTOĞLU, G.S, SEVER YILMAZ, B., ALTANLAR, N., Antimicrobial Activity of *Ballota* Species Growing in Turkey, *Journal of Faculty of Pharmacy of Ankara University*, 32(2), 93-97 (2003).

SEVER YILMAZ, B., ÇİTOĞLU, G.S., High Performance Liquid Chromatographic Analysis of Some Diterpenoids of *Ballota* Species, *FABAD, - J. Pharm. Sci.*, 28, 13-17 (2003).

ÇİTOĞLU, G.S., ÇOBAN, T., SEVER, B., İŞCAN, M., Antioxidant Properties of *Ballota* Species Growing in Turkey, *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, 92(2-3), 275-280 (2004).

YILMAZ, B.S., ÇİTOĞLU, G.S., TIPIRDAMAZ, R., TARIKAHYA, B., Chemotaxonomy of *Ballota* species, *Chemistry of Natural Compounds*, 41(3), 299-302 (2005).

SEVER YILMAZ, B., ALTANLAR, N., ÇİTOĞLU, G.S., Antilisterial Activity of *Ballota* Species Growing in Turkey, *Journal of Faculty of Pharmacy of Ankara University*, 34(3), 155-164 (2005).

SEVER YILMAZ, B., ÇİTOĞLU, G.S., High Performance Liquid Chromatographic Analysis of Some Flavonoids of *Ballota* Species, *Chemistry of Natural Compounds*, 3, 353-355 (2006).

Ballota acetabulosa

MERİÇLİ, A.H., MERİÇLİ, F., TUZLACI, E., Flavonoids of *Ballota acetabulosa*, *Acta Pharm. Turcica*, 30, 143 (1988).

***Ballota cristata* P.H. Davis**

TIPIRDAMAZ, R., GÜVENÇ, A., Seed Fatty Acid Composition of *Ballota cristata* P.H. Davis, an Endemic Species from South Anatolia, *Chem. Nat. Comp.*, 40(3), 291-292 (2004).

Ballota glandulosissima Hub.-Mor. and Patzak

ÇİTOĞLU, G.S., SEVER, B., ANTUS, S., BAITZ-GACZ, E., ALTANLAR, N., Antifungal Flavonoids from *Ballota glandulosissima* Hub.-Mor. and Patzak., *Pharmaceutical Biology*, 41(7), 483-486 (2003).

ÇİTOĞLU, G.S., ÖZBEK, H., SEVER YILMAZ, B., Antinociceptive Activity of *Ballota glandulosissima* Hub.-Mor. & Patzak, *Eastern Journal of Medicine (EJM)*, 9(2), 57-60 (2004).

ÖZBEK, H., ÇİTOĞLU, G.S., DÜLGER, H., UĞRAŞ, S., SEVER, B., Hepatoprotective and Antiinflammatory Activities of *Ballota glandulosissima*, *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, 95, 143-149 (2004).

Ballota inaequidens

ÇİTOĞLU, G.S., SEVER, B., ANTUS, S., BAITZ-GACZ, E., ALTANLAR, N., Antifungal Diterpenoids and Flavonoids from *Ballota inaequidens*, *Pharmaceutical Biology*, 42(8), 659-663 (2004).

SEVER YILMAZ, B., ÖZBEK, H., ÇİTOĞLU, G.S., Antinociceptive and Anti-inflammatory Activities of *Ballota inaequidens*, *Pharmaceutical Biology*, 44(8), 636-641 (2006).

Ballota saxatilis subsp. *saxatilis*

ÇİTOĞLU, G., TANKER, M., SEVER, B., ENGLERT, J., ANTON, R., ALTANLAR, N., Antibacterial Activities of Diterpenoids Isolated from *Ballota saxatilis* subsp. *saxatilis*, *Planta Medica*, 64(5), 484-485 (1998).

ÇİTOĞLU, G., TANKER, M., SEVER, B., Flavonoid Aglycones from *Ballota saxatilis* subsp. *saxatilis*, *Pharmaceutical Biology*, 37(2), 158-160 (1999).

Bellardia trixago (L.) All.

ERSÖZ, T., YALÇIN, F.N, TAŞDEMİR, D., ÇALIŞ, İ., STICHER, O., Iridoid and Lignan Glucosides from *Bellardia trixago* (L.) All., *Tr. J. of Medical Sciences*, 28, 397-400 (1998).

BERBERIS

KÜPELİ, E., KOŞAR, M., YEŞİLADA, E., BAŞER, K.H.C., A Comparative Study on the Antiinflammatory, Antinociceptive and Antipyretic Effects of Isoquinoline Alkaloids from the Roots of Turkish *Berberis* Species, *Life Sciences*, 72, 645-657 (2002).

***Berberis crataegina* DC.**

KOŞAR, M., TELETSCHENETSKAYA, M.V., KHAMIDOV, I., BAŞER, K.H.C., *Berberis crataegina* Alkaloidleri, *Khim. Prir. Soedin*, 1, 106-109 (1996). *Chem. Nat. Comp.*, 32, 88-89 (1996).

KÜPELİ, E., KOŞAR, M., YEŞİLADA, E., BAŞER, K.H.C., A Comparative Study on the Anti-inflammatory, Analgesic and Febrifuge Effects of Isoquinoline Alkaloids from the Roots of Turkish *Berberis* Species, *Life Sciences*, 72(6), 645-657 (2002).

YEŞİLADA, E., KÜPELİ, E., *Berberis crataegina* DC. Root Exhibits Potent Anti-inflammatory, Analgesic and Febrifuge Effects in Mice and Rats, *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, 79, 237-248 (2002).

***Berberis cretica* L.**

KÜPELİ, E., KOŞAR, M., YEŞİLADA, E., BAŞER, K.H.C., A Comparative Study on the Anti-inflammatory, Analgesic and Febrifuge Effects of Isoquinoline Alkaloids from the Roots of Turkish *Berberis* Species, *Life Sciences*, 72(6), 645-657 (2002).

***Berberis integerrima* Bunge**

KÜPELİ, E., KOŞAR, M., YEŞİLADA, E., BAŞER, K.H.C., A Comparative Study on the Anti-inflammatory, Analgesic and Febrifuge Effects of Isoquinoline Alkaloids from the Roots of Turkish *Berberis* Species, *Life Sciences*, 72(6), 645-657 (2002).

***Berberis vulgaris* L.**

KÜPELİ, E., KOŞAR, M., YEŞİLADA, E., BAŞER, K.H.C., A Comparative Study on the Anti-inflammatory, Analgesic and Febrifuge Effects of Isoquinoline Alkaloids from the Roots of Turkish *Berberis* Species, *Life Sciences*, 72(6), 645-657 (2002).

BETONICA

***Betonica officinalis* L.**

JEKER, M., STICHER, O., ÇALIŞ, İ., RUEDI, P., Allobetonicoside and 6-O-Acetylmiosporoside from *Betonica officinalis* L., *Helv. Chim. Acta*, 72, 1787-1791 (1989).

BETULA

DEMİRCİ, B., BAŞER, K.H.C., ÖZEK, T., DEMİRCİ, F., Betulenols from *Betula* Species, *Planta Medica*, 66, 490-493 (2000).

DEMİRCİ, F., DEMİRCİ, B., BAŞER, K.H.C., GÜVEN, K., The Composition and Antifungal Bioassay of the Essential Oils of Different *Betula* Species Growing in Turkey, *Khim. Prir. Soedin*, 2, 126-130 (2000).

DEMİRCİ, B., BAŞER, K.H.C., Essential Oils from Buds of *Betula* Species growing in Turkey, *Flavour Fragr. J.*, 18, 87-90 (2003).

Betula litwinowii

DEMİRCİ, B., BAŞER, K.H.C., DEMİRCİ, F. HAMANN, M.T., New Caryophyllene Derivatives from *Betula litwinowii*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 63, 902-904 (2000).

***Betula pendula* Roth.**

DEMİRCİ, B., PAPER, D.H., DEMİRCİ, F. BAŞER, K.H.C., FRANZ, G., Essential Oil of *Betula pendula* Roth. Buds, Evidence-based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, (*eCAM*), 1(3), 301-303 (2004).

Betula pubescens

KLIKA, K. D., DEMİRCİ, B., SALMINEN, J.-P., OVCHARENKO, V.V., VUORELA, S., BAŞER, K. H. C., PIHLAJA, K., New Sesquiterpenoid-type Bicyclic Compounds from the Buds of *Betula pubescens*, Ring-contracted Products of β -Caryophyllene?, *Eur. J. Org. Chem.*, 2627-2635 (2004).

BONGARDIA

***Bongardia chrysogonum* (L.) Spach**

BAŞER, K.H.C., TOKER, G., ŞENER, B., Saponins from *Bongardia chrysogonum* L. Spach. Growing in Turkey- *Proceedings of the First World Congress on Medicinal and Aromatic Plants for Human Welfare, Acta Horticulture*, 333, 175 (1993).

BAŞER, K.H.C., TOKER, G., ŞENER, B., *Bongardia chrysogonum* (L.) Spach'un Saponozitleri Üzerinde Araştırmalar, *VIII. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiriler*, Cilt II (eds. ÇUBUKÇU, B., SARIYAR, G., MAT., A.), s.131-134, İ. Ü. Basımevi ve Film Merkezi, İstanbul (1993).

ATTA-ur-RAHMAN, SHAHVAR, D., CHOUDHARY, M.I., ŞENER, B., TOKER, G., BAŞER, K. H. C., New Alkaloids from *Bongardia chrysogonum*, *Nat. Prod. Lett.*, 12 (3), 161 (1998).

ATTA-ur-RAHMAN, SHAHVAR, D., CHOUDHARY, M.I., ŞENER, B., TOKER, G., BAŞER, K.H.C., Alkaloids of *Bongardia chrysogonum*, *Phytochemistry*, 50, 333 (1999).

ATTA-ur-RAHMAN, SHAHVAR, D., CHOUDHARY, M.I., ŞENER, B., TOKER, G., BAŞER, K.H.C., Triterpenoid Saponins from *Bongordia chrysogonum*, *J. Nat. Prod.* 63(2), 251-253 (2000).

BOREAVA

Boreava orientalis Jaub. & Spach

YENEN, M., *Boreava orientalis* Jaub. & Spach Bitkisinin Meyveleri Üzerinde Farmakognozik Araştırmalar, *Doktora Tezi*, Ankara Üniv. Eczacılık Fakültesi, (1977), (Danışman: Prof.Dr. Mekin TANKER).

SAKUSHIMA, A., COŞKUN, M., TANKER, M., TANKER, N., A Sinapic Acid Ester from *Boreava orientalis*, *Phytochemistry*, 35(6),1481-1484 (1994).

SAKUSHIMA, A., COSKUN, M., MAOKA, T., Hydroxybenzoic Acids from *Boreava orientalis*, *Phytochemistry*, 40(1), 257-261 (1995).

SAKUSHIMA, A., COŞKUN, M., MAOKA, T., Sinapinyl But-3-enylglucosinalote from *Boreava orientalis*, *Phytochemistry*, 40(2), 483-485(1995).

SAKUSHIMA, A., COŞKUN, M., MAOKA, T., NISHIBE, S., Dihydrobenzofuran Lignanas from *Boreava orientalis*, *Phytochemistry*, 43(6), 1349-1354 (1996).

SAKUSHIMA, A., COŞKUN, M., TANKER, M., TANKER, N., NISHIBE S., C-Glycosylflavone and Other Compounds of *Boreava orientalis*, *Natural Medicines*, 50(1), 65 (1996).

TAKAHASHI, M., SAKUSHIMA, A., COSKUN, M., YOSHIHIRO, I., Antioxidative Activity of Phenolic Compounds of *Boreava orientalis*, *J. Japan. Oil Chem. Soc.*, 45(7), 671-673 (1996).

SAKUSHIMA, A., COŞKUN, M., MAOKA, T., NISHIBE S., Separation of Guaiacylglycerol -8'-Vanilic Acid Ether Isomers from *Boreava orientalis*, *Natural Products Letters*, 11, 31-36 (1997).

SAKUSHIMA, A., COSKUN, M., MAOKA, T and NISHIBE S., Coumarin and Some Phenolic Compounds of *Boreava orientalis*, *Natural Medicines*, 51(4), 383 (1997).

TAKAHASHI, M., YOSHIHIRO, I, SAKUSHIMA, A., KOSEI, O., COŞKUN, M. A., NISHIBE S., Comparision of Antioxidative Activity of Phenolic Compounds in *Boreava orientalis* their Related Compound, *J. Japan. Oil Chem. Soc.*, 46(11), 1399-1402 (1997).

SAKUSHIMA, A., MAOKA, Y., OHNO, K., COŞKUN, M., GÜVENÇ, A., ERDURAK, C. S., ÖZKAN, A. M., SEKI, K., OHKURA, K., Major Antioxidative Substances in *Boreava orientalis* (Cruciferae), *Nat. Prod. Letters*, 14(6), 441-446 (2000).

SAKUSHIMA, A., OHNO, K., MAOKA, T., COŞKUN, M., GÜVENÇ, A., ERDURAK, C. S., ÖZKAN, A. M., SEKI, K., OHKURA, K., Guaiacylcerol-7'-O-Methyl 8'-Vanilic Acid Ether Related Compounds from *Boreava orientalis*, *Phytochemical Analysis*, 14, 48-53 (2003).

HOSOI, S., SHIMIZU, E., OHNO, K., COŞKUN, M., GÜVENÇ, A., ERDURAK, C. S., ÖZKAN, A. M., SAKUSHIMA, A., Minor Phenolic Compounds from *Boreava orientalis*, *Natural Medicines*, 58(5), 234 (2004).

BOSWELLIA

***Boswellia* sp. (frankincense)**

BAŞER, K.H.C., DEMİRCİ, B., DEKEBO, A., DAGNE, E., Essential Oils of Frankincense, Myrrh and Opopanax, *Flavour Fragr. J.*, 18, 153-156 (2003).

BOTRYTIS

Botrytis cinerea

FAROOQ A., TAHARA, S., CHOUDHARY, M.I. ATTA-ur-RAHMAN, AHMED, Z., BAŞER, K.H.C., DEMİRCİ, F., Biotransformation of (-)- α -pinene by *Botrytis cinerea*, *Z. Naturforsch. C.*, 57c, 303-306 (2002).

FAROOQ A., CHOUDHARY, M.I. ATTA-ur-RAHMAN, TAHARA, S., BAŞER, K.H.C., DEMİRCİ, F., Detoxification of Terpinolene by Plant Pathogenic Fungus *Botrytis cinerea*, *Z. Naturforsch. C.*, 57c, 863-866 (2002).

BRICELLIA

Bricellia chloroldpis

ULUBELEN, A., TIMMERMANN, B., MABRY, T.J., Flavonoids of *Bricellia chloroldpis* and *B. dentate*, *Phytochemistry*, 19, 905-908 (1980).

Bricellia dentate

ULUBELEN, A., TIMMERMANN, B., MABRY, T.J., Flavonoids of *Bricellia chloroldpis* and *B. dentate*, *Phytochemistry*, 19, 905-908 (1980).

BRICKELLIA

Brickellia schaffneri

MERİÇLİ, F., MERİÇLİ, A.H., JAKUPOVIC, J., BOHLMANN, F., SANCHEZ, H., DOMINGUEZ, X.A., Labdane Derivatives from *Brickellia schaffneri*, *Rev. Latinoamer. Quim.*, 20, 15 (1989).

BUXUS L.

ATTA-ur-RAHMAN, NAZ, S., NOOR-E-AIN, F., ALI, R.A., CHOUDHARY, M.I., ŞENER, B., TÜRKÖZ, S., Alkaloids from *Buxus* Species, *Phytochemistry*, 31(8), 2933-2935 (1992).

NAZ, S., ATTA-ur. RAHMAN, CHOUDHARY, M.I., ŞENER, B., Structural Studies on Steroidal Alkaloids of *Buxus* Species, *Proceedings of the 5th National Chemistry Conference*, pp. 271-274, Islamabad (1995).

***Buxus longifolia* Boiss.**

ATTA-ur-RAHMAN, NOOR-E-AIN, F., ALI, R.A., CHOUDHARY, M.I., PERVIN, A., TÜRKÖZ, S., ŞENER, B., Two Steroidal Alkaloids from *Buxus longifolia*, *Phytochemistry*, 32 (4), 1059-1063 (1993).

ATTA-ur-RAHMAN, NOOR-E-AIN, F., CHOUDHARY, M.I., PARVEEN, Z., TÜRKÖZ, S., ŞENER, B., New Steroidal Alkaloids from *Buxus longifolia*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 60 (10), 976-981 (1997).

***Buxus sempervirens* L.**

ATTA-ur-RAHMAN, AHMED, D., CHOUDHARY, M.I., TÜRKÖZ, S., ŞENER, B., Chemical Constituents of *Buxus sempervirens* L., *Planta Medica*, 54 (2), 173-174 (1988).

ATTA-ur-RAHMAN, AHMED, D., CHOUDHARY, M.I., ŞENER, B., TÜRKÖZ, S., Semperviramidine A New Steroidal Alkaloid from *Buxus sempervirens* L. *Phytochemistry*, 27 (7), 2367-2368 (1988).

ATTA-ur-RAHMAN, AHMED, D., CHOUDHARY, M.I., ŞENER, B., TÜRKÖZ, S., Alkaloids from the Leaves of *Buxus sempervirens* L., *J. Nat. Prod.*, 51 (4), 783-786 (1988).

ATTA-ur-RAHMAN, AHMED, D., ŞENER, B., TÜRKÖZ, S., Steroidal Alkaloids from *Buxus sempervirens* L., *Phytochemistry*, 28 (4), 1293-1294 (1989).

ATTA-ur-RAHMAN, ASIF, E., AHMED, D., ŞENER, B., TÜRKÖZ, S., New Alkaloids from *Buxus sempervirens* L., *J. Nat. Prod.*, 52 (6), 1319-1322 (1989).

ATTA-ur-RAHMAN, AHMED, D., CHOUDHARY, M.I., ŞENER, B., TÜRKÖZ, S., New Steroidal Alkaloids from the Leaves of *Buxus sempervirens*, *Fitoterapia*, LX(5), 439-442 (1989).

ATTA-ur-RAHMAN, NAZ, S., CHOUDHARY, M.I., ŞENER, B., TÜRKÖZ, S., Chemical Constituents of *Buxus sempervirens* Roots- *Proceedings of the Second National Chemistry Conference* (eds. KAZMI, A., NAQVI, R. R., ZAIDI, Z. H., ATTA-ur-RAHMAN), p. 225-227, University of Karachi, Karachi (1990).

ATTA-ur-RAHMAN, AHMED, D., ASIF, E., JAMAL, S.A., CHOUDHARY, M.I., ŞENER, B., TÜRKÖZ, S., Steroidal Alkaloids from Leaves of *Buxus sempervirens*, *Phytochemistry*, 30 (4), 1295-1298 (1991).

ATTA-ur-RAHMAN, AHMED, D., ASIF, E., AHMAD, S., ŞENER, B., TÜRKÖZ, S., Chemical Constituents of *Buxus sempervirens*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 54 (1), 79-82 (1991).

ATTA-ur-RAHMAN, AHMED, D., CHOUDHARY, M.I., ŞENER, B., TÜRKÖZ, S., Semperviramidine A New Steroidal Alkaloid from *Buxus sempervirens* in *Essays on Science: Felicitation Volume* (ed. SAID, H. M.), pp.48-54, MAS Printers, Karachi (1991).

ATTA-ur-RAHMAN, CHOUDHARY, M.I., NAZ, S., ATA, A., ŞENER, B., TÜRKÖZ, S., New Steroidal Alkaloids from the Roots of *Buxus sempervirens*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 60 (8), 770-774 (1997).

ATTA-ur-RAHMAN, ATA, A., NAZ, S., CHOUDHARY, M.I., ŞENER, B., TÜRKÖZ, S., Novel Triterpenoidal Alkaloids from the Roots of *Buxus sempervirens*, *Nat. Prod. Lett.*, 12 (4), 299-306 (1998).

ATTA-ur-RAHMAN, ATA, A., NAZ, S., CHOUDHARY, M.I., ŞENER, B., TÜRKÖZ, S., New Steroidal Alkaloids from the Roots of *Buxus sempervirens*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 62 (5), 665-669 (1999).

ATA, A., NAZ, S., CHOUDHARY, M.I., ATTA-ur-RAHMAN, ŞENER, B., TÜRKÖZ, S., New Triterpenoidal Alkaloids from *Buxus sempervirens*, *Z. Naturforsch.*, 57c, 21- 28 (2002).

CACHRYS

Cachrys alpina Bieb.,

BAŞER, K.H.C., DEMİRCİ, B., AKALIN, E., ÖZHATAY, N., Composition of the Microdistilled Essential Oils of *Cachrys alpina* Bieb., *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 16, 167-168 (2004).

CAESALPINIA

Caesalpinia gilliestii

ULUBLEN, A., McCAUGHEY, W.F., COLE, J.R., Proteinaceous Antitumor Substances from Plants III. *Caesalpinia gilliestii* (Leguminosae), *J. Pharm. Sci.*, 56, 914-916 (1964).

CALAMINTHA

ALAN, S., KOCA, F., Türkiye'nin *Calamintha* Miller Türlerinin Petiyol Anatomisi, *XVI. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiri Kitabı* (eds. ÖZGEN, U., GÜVENALP, Z.), s. 148-158, Kariyer Matbaacılık Ltd. Şti., Ankara (2008).

Calamintha betulifolia Boiss. Et Bal.

KÜRKÇÜOĞLU, M., İŞCAN, G., ÖZEK, T., BAŞER, K. H. C., ALAN, S., Composition and Antimicrobial Activity of the Essential Oil of *Calamintha betulifolia* Boiss. et Bal., from Turkey, *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 19(5), 285-287 (2007).

Calamintha grandiflora

AKDEMİR, Z. Ş., SARACOĞLU, İ., Caffeic Acid Oligomers from *Calamintha grandiflora*, *Hacettepe University, Journal of Faculty of Pharmacy*, 23 (1), 1-8 (2003).

Calamintha pamphylica

ALAN, S., KÖSE, Y.B., *Calamintha pamphylica* Alt Türlerinin Morfolojik Özelliklerine Göre İstatistiksel Olarak Karşılaştırılması, *XVI. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiri Kitabı* (eds. ÖZGEN, U., GÜVENALP, Z.), s.105-118, Kariyer Matbaacılık Ltd. Şti., Ankara (2008).

CALENDULA

Calendula arvensis

KIRMIZIBEKMEZ, H., BASSARELLO, C., PIACENTA, S., PIZZA, C., ÇALIŞ, İ., Triterpene Saponins from *Calendula arvensis*, *Z. Naturforsch.*, 61b, 1170-1173 (2006).

CALLUNA

Calluna vulgaris

ERSÖZ, T., ÇALIŞ, İ., SONER, O., TANKER, M., RUEDI, P., Flavonoid Glycosides and A Phenolic Acid Ester from *Calluna vulgaris*, *Hacettepe University, Journal of Faculty of Pharmacy*, 17(2), 73-80 (1997).

CALTHA

Caltha polypetala

BAYKAL, T., BEDİR, E., ÇALIŞ, İ., AQUINO, R., PIACENTE, S., PIZZA, C., Two New Oleanene Glycosides from the Aerial Parts of *Caltha polypetala*, *Phytochemistry*, 51, 1059-1063 (1999).

CANNABIS

***Cannabis sativa* L.**

KÜÇÜKİLHAN, S., "Türkiye’de Yakalanan *Cannabis sativa* L. Örneklerinin Kannabinoitleri Üzerinde Araştırmalar", Gazi Üniv. Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü-Yüksek Lisans Tezi , Ankara (1994).(Danışman: Prof.Dr. Bilge ŞENER).

ASLAN, M., SEZİK, E., YEŞİLADA, E., Antihyperglycaemic effects of *Cannabis sativa* L. *GUEDE- Journal of Faculty of Pharmacy of Gazi University*, 17, 89-93 (2000).

ORHAN, İ., KÜSMENOĞLU, Ş., ŞENER, B., GS-MS Analysis of the Seed Oil of *Cannabis sativa* L., Cultivated in Turkey, *GUEDE- J. Fac. Pharm. Gazi*, 17 (2), 79-81 (2000).

CAPPARIS

Capparis spinosa

ÇALIŞ, İ., KURUÜZÜM, A., RUEDI, P., 1H-Indole-3-Acetonitrile Glycosides from *Capparis spinosa* Fruits, *Phytochemistry*, 50, 1205-1208 (1999).

ÇALIŞ, İ., KURUÜZÜM-UZ, A., LORENZETTO, P.A., RUEDI, P., (6S)-Hydroxy-3-oxo- β -ionol Glucosides from *Capparis spinosa* fruits, *Phytochemistry*, 59, 451-457 (2002).

CAPSELLA

Capsella bursa-pastoris (L.) Medik

KILIÇ, C.S., ASLAN, S., KARTAL, M., COŞKUN, M., Comparison of the Fixed Oil of Seeds and Roots of *Capsella bursa-pastoris* (L.) Medik (Cruciferae), *Journal of Faculty of Pharmacy of Ankara University*, 36(1), 1-7 (2007).

CAPSICUM

Capsicum annuum

ORHAN, İ., ERYILMAZ, B., BINGÖL, F. A Comparative Study on the Fatty Acids of *Capsicum annuum* Varieties, *Biochem. System. & Ecol.*, 30, 901-904 (2002).

CARDUUS

Carduus nutans L.,

ORHAN DELİORMAN, D., YEŞİLADA, E., ERGUN, F., TSUCHIYA, K., TAKAISHI, Y., The Antioxidant Activity of the Extracts of *Carduus nutans* L., *GUEDE- Journal of Faculty of Pharmacy of Gazi University*, 19(1), 61-66 (2002).

CENTAUREA

ARİF, R., KÜPELİ, E., ERGUN, F., The Biological Activity of *Centaurea* L. Species, *Gazi University, Journal of Science*, 17(4), 151-166 (2004).

Centaurea behen

ÖKSÜZ, S., ULUBELEN, A., AYNEHCHI, Y., WAGNER, H., A Guinolide from *Centaurea behen*, *Phytochemistry*, 21, 2747-2749 (1982).

Centaurea dichroa

ALTINTAŞ, A., KÖSE, Y.B., YÜCEL, E., DEMİRCİ, B., BAŞER, K.H.C., Composition of the Essential oil of *Centaurea dichroa*, *Chem. Nat. Comp.*, 40(6), 604-605 (2004).

Centaurea glastifolia L.

ÖKSÜZ, S., TOPÇU, G., Guainolides from *Centaurea glastifolia*, *Phytochemistry*, 37, 487-90 (1994).

Centaurea hermannii F. Hermann

ÖKSÜZ, S., SERİN, S., TOPÇU, G., Sesquiterpene Lactones from *Centaurea hermannii*, *Phytochemistry*, 35, 435-438 (1994).

Centaurea kilaea Boiss.

TOPÇU, G., ÖKSÜZ, S. SALAN, Ü., Flavanoids of *Centaurea kilaea* and *C. salonitana*, *J. Fac. Pharm.*, 34(1), 55-61 (2001).

Centaurea ptosimopappoides

ÖKSÜZ, S., ULUBELEN, A., An Aromatic Compound from *Centaurea ptosimopappoides*, *J. Fac. Pharm. Istanbul*, 32, 23-27 (1998).

Centaurea regia

ULUBELEN, A., ÖKSÜZ, S., MERİÇLİ, A.H., Palmitic Acid Esters of Sitosteryl 3 β -Glucoside from *Centaurea regia*, *Phytochemistry*, 27, 3964-3965 (1988).

Centaurea salonitana Vis.

TOPÇU, G., ÖKSÜZ, S., SALAN, Ü., Flavonoids of *Centaurea kilaea* and *C. salonitana*, *J. Fac. Pharm. Istanbul*, 34(1), 55-61 (2001).

Centaurea scrolepis

ERDEMGİL, F. Z., ROSSELLI, S., MAGGIO, A.M., RACCUGLIA, R.A., ÇELİK, S., MICHALSKA, K., KISISEL, W., BRUNO, M., An Unusual Pregnane Derivative and Dibenzylbutyrolactone Lignans from *Centaurea scrolepis*, *Polish Journal of Chemistry*, 80, 647-650 (2006).

ARSLANYOLU, M., ERDEMGİL, F.Z., Evaluation of Antibacterial Activity and Toxicity of Isolated Arctiin from the Seeds of *Centaurea sclerolepis*, *J. Fac. Pharm. Ankara*, 35(2), 103-109 (2006).

Centaurea solstitialis L. subsp. *solstitialis*

ARİF, R., KÜPELİ, E., ERGUN, F., The Biological Activity of *Centaurea* L. Species, *Gazi University, Journal of Science*, 17(4), 151-166 (2004).

YEŞİLADA, E., GÜRBÜZ, İ., BEDİR, E., TATLI, I. I., KHAN, I. A., Isolation of Anti-ulcerogenic Sesquiterpenes Lactones from *Centaurea solstitialis* L. subsp. *solstitialis* through Bioassay-Guided Fractionation Procedures in Rats, *J. Ethnopharmacology*, 95 (2-3), 213-219 (2004).

GÜRBÜZ, İ., YEŞİLADA, E., Evaluation of Anti-ulcerogenic Effect of Sesquiterpene Lactones from *Centaurea solstitialis* L. ssp. *solstitialis* by using Various *In Vivo* and Biochemical Techniques. *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, 112, 284-291 (2007).

Centaurea urvillei DC.

ULUBELEN, A., ÖKSÜZ, S., Cytotoxic Flavones from *Centaurea urvillei*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 45, 373 (1982).

CENTRANTHUS

Centranthus longiflorus Stev.

ŞENER, B., MUTLUGİL, A., BİNGÖL, F., Analysis of Valepotriates in *Centranthus longiflorus* Stev. by Reversed-Phase High-Pressure Liquid Chromatography, *Int. J. Crude Drug Res.*, 25 (3), 133-136 (1987).

KURUÜZÜM-UZ, A., GÜVENALP, Z. DEMİREZER, L.Ö. BERGÈRE, I., STROCH, K. ZEECK, A., 4'-Deoxy Iridoid Glycosides from *Centranthus longiflorus*, *Phytochemistry*, 61 (8), 937-941 (2002).

Centranthus longiflorus subsp. *longiflorus*

DEMİREZER, L.Ö., GÜVENALP, Z., SCHIEWE, J., STRIETZEL, I., HARMANDAR, M., ZEECK, A., Iridoids from *Centranthus longiflorus* subsp. *longiflorus*, *Phytochemistry*, 51(7), 909-912 (1999).

GÜVENALP, Z., DEMİREZER, L.Ö., HARMANDAR, M., Fatty Acid Composition of *Centranthus longiflorus* subsp. *longiflorus*, *Hacettepe University Journal of Faculty of Pharmacy*, 19(2), 63-66 (1999).

BÜYÜKOKUROĞLU, M.E., DEMİREZER, L.Ö., GÜVENALP, Z., Sedative, Anticonvulsant and Behaviour Modifying Effects of *Centranthus longiflorus* subsp. *longiflorus* : A Study of Comparison to Diazepam, *Pharmazie*, 57 (8), 559-561 (2002).

CEPHALARIA

Cephalaria procera

ULUBELEN, A., ÖKSÜZ, S., AYNEHCHI, Y., SIAMI, A., Flavonoid Compounds of *Cephalaria procera*, *Lloydia*, 41, 435-436 (1978).

CERINTNE

Cerintne major

GÜNER, N., MERİÇLİ, A.H., Flavonoids of *Cerintne major* and *C. minor* subsp. *auriculata*, *Acta Pharm. Turcia*, 29, 69 (1987).

Cerintne minor* subsp. *auriculata

GÜNER, N., MERİÇLİ, A.H., Flavonoids of *Cerintne major* and *C. minor* subsp. *auriculata*, *Acta Pharm. Turcia*, 29, 69 (1987).

CHAMAECYPARIS

Chamaecyparis obtusa

SAKUSHIMA, A., OHNO, K., COSKUN, M., SEKI, K.I., OHKURA, K., Separation and Identification of Taxifolin 3-O-glucoside Isomers from *Chamaecyparis obtusa* (Cupressaceae), *Natural Product Letters*, 16 (6), 383-387 (2002).

CHAMAECYTISUS

Chamaecytisus eriocarpus

DAMADYAN, B., GÜNER, N., MERİÇLİ, A.H., ÇUBUKÇU, B., Flavonoids and Alkaloids from *Chamaecytisus eriocarpus*, *Planta Medica*, 52, 504 (1986).

Chamaecytisus hirsutus

GÜNER, N., DAMADYAN, B., MERİÇLİ, A.H., ÖZHATAY, N., ÇUBUKÇU, B., Flavonoids and Alkaloids of *Chamaecytisus hirsutus* and *Chamaecytisus supinus*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 50, 329 (1987).

Chamaecytisus pygmaeus

ÇUBUKÇU, B., MERİÇLİ, A.H., GÜNER, N., ÖZHATAY, N., BİNGÖL, S., DAMADYAN, B., Flavonoids and Alkaloids of *Chamaecytisus pygmaeus*, *Sci. Pharm.*, 56, 287 (1988).

Chamaecytisus supinus

GÜNER, N., DAMADYAN, B., MERİÇLİ, A.H., ÖZHATAY, N., ÇUBUKÇU, B., Flavonoids and Alkaloids of *Chamaecytisus hirsutus* and *Chamaecytisus supinus*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 50, 329 (1987).

CHAEROPHYLLUM

***Chaerophyllum aksekiense* A.Duran et Duman**

BAŞER, K.H.C., TABANCA, N., ÖZEK, T., DEMİRCİ, B., DURAN, A., DUMAN, H., Composition of the Essential Oil of *Chaerophyllum aksekiense* A.Duran et Duman, A Recently Described Endemic from Turkey, *Flavour Fragr. J.*, 15, 43-44 (2000).

***Chaerophyllum byzantinum* Boiss.**

KÜRKÇÜOĞLU, M., BAŞER, K. H. C., İŞCAN, G., MALYER, H., KAYNAK, G., Composition and Anticandidal Activity of the Essential Oil of *Chaerophyllum byzantinum* Boiss., *Flavour Fragr. J.*, 21, 115-117 (2006).

***Chaerophyllum libanoticum* Boiss. & Kotschy**

DEMİRCİ B., KOŞAR, M., DEMİRCİ, F., DİNÇ, M., BAŞER, K.H.C., Antimicrobial and Antioxidant Activities of the Essential Oil of *Chaerophyllum libanoticum* Boiss. & Kotschy, *Food Chem.*, 105, 1512-1517 (2007).

CHARA

***Chara hispida* L.**

ATICI, T., ORHAN, İ., WISESPONGPAND, P., ŞENER, B., Evaluation of Some Biological Activities of *Chara hispida* L., *Ege Üniv. Su Ürünleri Dergisi*, 18(1), 167-171 (2001).

CHELIDONIUM

***Chelidonium majus* L.**

SAĞLAM, H., ARAR, G., Cytotoxic Activity and Quality Control Determinations on *Chelidonium majus*, *Fitoterapia*, 74 (1-2), 127-129 (2003).

NOYAN, S., ÜNVER, N., SAĞLAM, H., İNCE, İ., ARAR, G., GÖZLER, T., ÖNÜR, M., Türkiye'nin Değişik Bazı Yörelerinden Toplanan *Chelidonium majus* L. Topraküstü Kısımları Üzerinde DAB 9'a Göre Kalite Kontrol Çalışmaları, *XI. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiri Kitabı*, (ed. COŞKUN, M.), s. 289-294, Ankara Üniversitesi Basımevi, Ankara (1997).

SEVER YILMAZ, B., ÖZBEK, H., SALTAN ÇİTOĞLU, G., UĞRAŞ, S., BAYRAM, İ., ERDOĞAN, E., Analgesic and Hepatoprotective effects of *Chelidonium majus*, *Ankara Ecz. Fak. Der.*, 36(1), 9-20 (2007).

CINNAMOMUM

Cinnamomum cassia

BOZAN, B., KOŞAR, M., TUNALIER, Z., ÖZTÜRK, N., BAŞER, K.H.C., Antioxidant and Free Radical Scavenging Activities of *Rhus coriaria* and *Cinnamomum cassia* Extracts, *Acta Alimentaria*, 32(1), 53-61 (2003).

***Cinnamomum tamala* (Ham.) Nees et Eberm.**

AHMED, A., IQBAL, M.Z., ATTA-ur-RAHMAN, CHOUDHARY, M.I., KHAN, A.M., FAROOQ, A., DEMİRCİ, B., DEMİRCİ, F., BAŞER, K.H.C., Essential Oil Constituents of the Spice *Cinnamomum tamala* (Ham.) Nees et Eberm., *Flavour Fragr. J.*, 15, 388-390 (2000).

CIRCIUM

***Circium hypoleucum* DC.**

ORHAN DELİORMAN, D., ERGUN, F., YEŞİLADA, E., TSUCHIYA, K., TAKAISHI, Y., KAWAZO, K., Antioxidant Activity of Two Flavonol Glycosides from *Circium hypoleucum* DC. through Bioassay-Guided Fractionation, *Turkish J. Pharm.Sci.*, 4, 1-14 (2007).

CISTANCHE

TOMARI, N., ISHIZUKA, Y., MORIYA, A., KOJIMA, S., DEYAMA, T., COŞKUN, M., TU, P., MIZUKAMI, H., Pharmacognostical Studies of *Cistanche* Herba (IV) Phylogenetic Relationship of *Cistanche* Plants Based on Plastid rps2 Gene and rpl16-rpl14 Intergenic Spacer Region Sequence, *Natural Medicines*, 57 (6), 233-237 (2003).

CISTUS

ŞENER, B., TÜRKÖZ, S., TOKER, G., BAYKAL, T., Türkiye'de Yetişen *Cistus* L. Türleri Üzerinde Farmakognozik Araştırmalar, *VI. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiri Kitabı* (ed. ŞENER, B.), s. 381-386, Gazi Üniversitesi Basın-Yayın Yüksekokulu Matbaası, Ankara (1987).

GÜVENÇ, A., YILDIZ, S., ÖZKAN, A.M., ERDURAK, C.S., COŞKUN, M., YILMAZ, G., OKUYAMA, T., OKADA, Y., Microbiological studies on Turkish *Cistus* L. Species., *Pharm. Biol.*, 43(2), 178-183 (2005).

Cistus laurifolius L.

KALEAĞASIOĞLU, F., ÜNLÜ, S., AYTUĞ, B., BİLGE, N., MERİÇLİ, A.H., GÜVEN, K.C., Research on *Cistus laurifolius* L. 1.Cytotoxicity and Lethal Toxicity, *Acta Pharm. Turcica*, 37, 25 (1995).

YEŞİLADA, E., GÜRBÜZ, İ., ERGUN, E., Effects of *Cistus laurifolius* L. Flowers on Gastric and Duodenal Lesions, *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, 55(3), 201-211 (1997).

YEŞİLADA, E., GÜRBÜZ, İ., ERGUN, E., *Cistus laurifolius* Çiçeklerinin Gastrik ve Duodenal Lezyonlar Üzerinde Antiülserojenik Etkisi II.: Histopatolojik Çalışmalar. XI. *Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiri Kitabı*, (ed. COŞKUN, M.), s. 314-324, Ankara (1997).

ARK, M., ÜSTÜN, O., YEŞİLADA, E., Analgesic Activity on *Cistus laurifolius* in Mice, *Pharmaceutical Biology*, 42, 176-178 (2004).

ENOMOTO, S., OKADA, Y., GÜVENÇ, A., ERDURAK, C.S., COŞKUN, M., OKUYAMA, T., Inhibitory Effect of Traditional Turkish Folk Medicines on Aldose Reductase and Hematological Activity, and on AR Inhibitory Activity of Quercetine-3-O-Methyl Ether Isolated from *Cistus laurifolius* L., *Biological and Pharmaceutical Bulletin*, 27(7), 1140-1143 (2004).

KÜPELİ, E., ORHAN, D.D., YEŞİLADA, E., Effect of *Cistus laurifolius* L. Leaf Extracts and Flavonoids on Acetaminophen-induced Hepatotoxicity in Mice, *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, 103, 455-460 (2006).

SADHU, S.K., OKUYAMA, E., FUJIMOTO, H., ISHIBASHI, M., YEŞİLADA, E., Prostaglandin Inhibitory and Antioxidant Components of *Cistus laurifolius*, A Turkish Medicinal Plant, *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, 108, 371-378 (2006).

ÜSTÜN, O., ÖZÇELİK, B., AKYÖN, Y., ABBASOĞLU, U., YEŞİLADA, E., Flavonoids with Anti-*Helicobacter pylori* Activity from *Cistus laurifolius* Leaves, *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, 108, 457-461 (2006).

YEŞİLADA, E., KÜPELİ, E., Flavonoids with Anti-inflammatory and Antinociceptive Activity from *Cistus laurifolius* Leaves through Bioassay-Guided Procedures, *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, 112, 524-530 (2007).

CITRUS

Citrus deliciosa Ten.

BİNGÖL, F., ŞENER, B., Bazı *Citrus* L. Türlerinin Hesperidin Yönünden Değerlendirilmesi, VI. *Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiri Kitabı* (ed. ŞENER, B.), s. 359-361, Gazi Üniversitesi Basın-Yayın Yüksekokulu Matbaası, Ankara (1987).

Citrus limonum (L.) Burm.

BİNGÖL, F., ŞENER, B., Bazı *Citrus* L. Türlerinin Hesperidin Yönünden Değerlendirilmesi, *VI. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiri Kitabı* (ed. ŞENER, B.), s. 359-361, Gazi Üniversitesi Basın-Yayın Yüksekokulu Matbaası, Ankara (1987).

Citrus paradisi Mc. Fad.

BİNGÖL, F., ŞENER, B., Bazı *Citrus* L. Türlerinin Hesperidin Yönünden Değerlendirilmesi, *VI. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiri Kitabı* (ed. ŞENER, B.), s. 359-361, Gazi Üniversitesi Basın-Yayın Yüksekokulu Matbaası, Ankara (1987).

Citrus reticula Blanco

SELLI, S., KÜRKÇÜOĞLU, M., KAFKAS, E., CABAROĞLU, T., DEMİRCİ, B., BAŞER, K.H.C., CANBAŞ, A., Volatile Flavour Components of Mandarin Wine Obtained from Clementines (*Citrus reticula* Blanco) Extracted by Solid-Phase Microextraction, *Flavour Fragr. J.*, 19(5), 413-416 (2004).

Citrus sinensis (L.) Osbeck.

BİNGÖL, F., ŞENER, B., Bazı *Citrus* L. Türlerinin Hesperidin Yönünden Değerlendirilmesi, *VI. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiri Kitabı* (ed. ŞENER, B.), s. 359-361, Gazi Üniversitesi Basın-Yayın Yüksekokulu Matbaası, Ankara (1987).

CLADONIA

Cladonia rangiformis Hoffm.

SÜLEYMAN, H., YILDIRIM, D. ASLAN, A. GÖÇER, F. GEPDIREMEN, A., GÜVENALP, Z., An Investigation of the Antiinflammatory Effects of an Extract from *Cladonia rangiformis* Hoffm., *Biol. Pharm. Bull.*, 25 (1), 10-13 (2002).

CLADOPHORA

Cladophora fracta (Dilw.) Kütz

ORHAN, İ., ŞENER, B., ATICI, T., PALITTAPONGARNPIM, P., *In vitro* Antimycobacterial Potential of Some Fresh-Water Macroalgae and Aqueous Plants, *Pharmaceutical Biology*, 40(8), 568-569 (2002).

***Cladophora glomerata* (Dilw.) Kütz**

ORHAN, İ., ŞENER, B., ATICI, T., PALITTAPONGARNPIM, P., *In vitro* Antimycobacterial Potential of Some Fresh-Water Macroalgae and Aqueous Plants, *Pharmaceutical Biology*, 40(8), 568-569 (2002).

ORHAN, İ., ŞENER, B., ATICI, T., BRUN, R., PEROZZO, R., TAŞDEMİR, D., Turkish Fresh- Water and Marine Macrophytes Show *In Vitro* Antiprotozoal Activity and Inhibit Plasmodial FabI, a Key Enzyme of Fatty Acid Biosynthesis of *Plasmodium falciparum*, *Phytomedicine*, 13, 388-393 (2006).

CLEMATIS

***Clematis vitalba* L**

ULUBELEN, A., Constituents of the Leaves and Stems of *Clematis vitalba*, *Phytochemistry*, 9, 233-234 (1970).

CLEOME

Cleome amblocarpa

HARRAZ, F.M., ULUBELEN, A., ÖKSÜZ, S., TAN, N., Dammarane Triterpenes from *Cleome amblocarpa*, *Phytochemistry*, 39, 175-178 (1995).

TAN, N., HARRAZ, F.M., ULUBELEN, A., Flavonoids from *Cleome amblyocarpa*, *J. Fac. Pharm. Istanbul*, 31, 25-28 (1995).

CLERODENDRUM

Clerodendrum inerme

ÇALIŞ, İ., HOSNY, M., YÜRÜKER, A., WRIGHT, A.D., STICHER, O., Inerminosides A and B, Two Novel Complex Iridoid Glycosides from *Clerodendrum inerme*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 57, 494-500 (1994).

ÇALIŞ, İ., HOSNY, M., YÜRÜKER, A., WRIGHT, A.D., STICHER, O., Inerminosides A1, C and D, Three New Iridoid Glycosides from *Clerodendrum inerme*, *Phytochemistry*, 37, 1083-1085 (1994).

CNICUS

Cnicus benedictus

ULUBELEN, A., BERKAN, T., Triterpenic and Steroidal Compounds of *Cnicus benedictus*, *Planta Medica*, 31, 375-377 (1977).

COLCHICUM

***Colchicum bornmuelleri* Freyn**

GÜVENÇ, A., COŞKUN, M., KOYUNCU. M., The Characteristics of the Seeds of Some *Colchicum* L. (Liliaceae) Species, *FABAD- J. Pharm. Sci.*, 23, 53-59 (1998).

***Colchicum cilicicum* (Boiss.) Dammer**

GÜVENÇ, A., COŞKUN, M., KOYUNCU. M., The Characteristics of the Seeds of Some *Colchicum* L. (Liliaceae) Species, *FABAD- J. Pharm. Sci.*, 23, 53-59 (1998).

***Colchicum kotschyi* Boiss.**

GÜVENÇ, A., COŞKUN, M., KOYUNCU. M., The Characteristics of the Seeds of Some *Colchicum* L. (Liliaceae) Species, *FABAD- J. Pharm. Sci.*, 23, 53-59 (1998).

***Colchicum speciosum* Steven**

GÜVENÇ, A., COŞKUN, M., KOYUNCU. M., The Characteristics of the Seeds of Some *Colchicum* L. (Liliaceae) Species, *FABAD- J. Pharm. Sci.*, 23, 53-59 (1998).

CONSOLIDA (DC) S.F.Gray

ULUBELEN, A., MERİÇLİ, A.H., MERİÇLİ, F., Further Diterpenoid and Norditerpenoid Alkaloids from *Delphinium*, *Consolida* and *Aconitum* Species, “*Natural Product Chemistry At the Turn of the Century*”, (eds. ATTA-ur-RAHMAN, CHOUDHARY, M. I. KHAN, K.M.), pp. 291-316, Print Arts Publishers, Singapore (2002).

ULUBELEN, A., Chemical Investigation of *Delphinium*, *Consolida* and *Aconitum* Alkaloids, “*Essays on Science, Felicitation Volume in honour of Prof. Wolfgang Voelter*”, (ed. RASHID, S.), pp. 94-110, Hamdart Foundation Pakistan, Karachi (2005).

ŞENER, B., ORHAN, İ., ÖZCELİK, B., Diterpenoid Alkaloids from Some Turkish *Consolida* Species and Their Antiviral Activities, *Arkivoc*, 7, 265-272 (2007).

Consolida armeniaca

MERİÇLİ, A.H., MERİÇLİ, F., ULUBELEN, A., DESAI, H.K., JOSHI, B.S., PELLETIER, S.W., ÖZDEN, S., KÜÇÜKİSLAMOĞLU, M., Consolarine, a Novel Norditerpenoid Alkaloid from *Consolida armeniaca*, *Heterocycles*, 47, 329-335 (1998).

Consolida glandulosa (Boiss.) et Huet Bornm.

ŞENER, B., BAYKAL, T., BİNGÖL, F., Investigations on the Alkaloids of *Consolida* (DC) S. F. Gray Species Grown in Turkey, II. Alkaloids of *Consolida glandulosa* (Boiss.) et Huet Bornm., *GUEDE- J. Fac. Pharm. Gazi*, 5 (2), 125 (1988).

Consolida hellespontica

DESAI, K.H., JOSHI, B.S., PELLETIER, S.W., ŞENER, B., BİNGÖL, F., BAYKAL, T., New Alkaloids from *Consolida hellespontica*, *Heterocycles*, 36 (5), 1081 (1993).

Consolida hohenackeri (Boiss.) Grossh.

ŞENER, B., BİNGÖL, F., BAYKAL, T., Investigations on the Alkaloids of *Consolida* (DC.) S.F.Gray Species Growing in Turkey, III. Alkaloids of *Consolida hohenackeri* (Boiss.) Grossh., *GUEDE- J. Fac. Pharm. Gazi*, 6 (1), 1 (1989).

ŞENER, B., BİNGÖL, F., BAYKAL, T., *Consolida hohenackeri* (Boiss.) Grossh. Bitkisinin Alkaloidleri Üzerinde Araştırmalar, VIII. *Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiriler*, Cilt II (eds. ÇUBUKÇU, B., SARIYAR, G., MAT., A.), s. 323-324, İ. Ü. Basımevi ve Film Merkezi, İstanbul (1993).

ULUBELEN, A., MERİÇLİ, A.H., MERİÇLİ, F., ÖZÇELİK, H., ŞENER, B., BECKER, H., ZAPP, J., CHOUDHARY, M.I., ATTA-ur-RAHMAN, Norditerpene and Diterpene Alkaloids from *Consolida hohenackeri*, *Phytochemistry*, 50, 909-912 (1999).

Consolida oliveriana (DC.) Schröding.

ULUBELEN, A., DESAI, H.K., HART, B.P., JOSHI, B.S., PELLETIER, S.W., MERİÇLİ, A.H., ÖZEN, H.Ç., Diterpenoid Alkaloids from *Consolida oliveriana*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 59, 907-910 (1996).

MERİÇLİ, F., MERİÇLİ, A.H., ULUBELEN, A., DESAI, H.K., PELLETIER, S.W. Norditerpenoid and Diterpenoid Alkaloids from Turkish *Consolida orientalis*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 64, 787-789 (2001).

Consolida olopetala

BİTİŞ, L., SÜZGEÇ, S., MERİÇLİ, F., ÖZÇELİK, H., ZAPP, J., BECKER, H., MERİÇLİ, A.H., Alkaloids from *Consolida olopetala*, *Pharm. Biol.*, 44, 244-246 (2006).

Consolida orientalis

MERİÇLİ, F., MERİÇLİ, A.H., ULUBELEN, A., DESAI, H.K., PELLETIER, S.W., Norditerpenoid and Diterpenoid Alkaloids from Turkish *Consolida orientalis*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 64, 787-789 (2001).

Consolida raveyi (Boiss) Schröding.

MERİÇLİ, A.H., MERİÇLİ, F., SEYHAN, V., ULUBELEN, A., DESAI, H.K., JOSHI, B.S., TENG, Q., PELLETIER, S.W., Isolation and Structure of Rayevine, A Novel Norditerpenoid Alkaloid from *Consolida raveyi* (Boiss) Schröd., *Heterocycles*, 45, 10, 1955-1965 (1997).

Consolida regalis S.F.Gray subsp. *paniculata* (Host) Soo var. *paniculata*

ŞENER, B., BİNGÖL, F., BAYKAL, T., Investigations on the Alkaloids of *Consolida* (DC) S.F.Gray Species Grown in Turkey, I. Alkaloids of *Consolida regalis* S.F.Gray subsp. *paniculata* (Host) Soo var. *paniculata*, *GUEDE- J. Fac. Pharm. Gazi*, 5 (1), 79 (1988).

MERİÇLİ, F., MERİÇLİ, A.H., DESAI, H.K., ULUBELEN, A., PELLETIER, S.W., Diterpenoid Alkaloids from *Consolida regalis* S.F.Gray subsp. *paniculata* (Host) Soo var. *paniculata*, *Scientia Pharmaceutica*, 69, 63-67 (2001).

Consolida scleroclada

MERİÇLİ, F., MERİÇLİ, A.H., SEYHAN, G.V., BAHAR, M., DESAI, H.K., ÖZÇELİK, H., ULUBELEN, A., Willipelletierine, a New Diterpenoid Alkaloid from *Consolida scleroclada* (Boiss.) Schrod., *Pharmazie*, 57, 761-762 (2002).

Consolida stenocarpa

MERİÇLİ, F., MERİÇLİ, A.H., TAN, N., ÖZÇELİK, H., ULUBELEN, A., Further Diterpenoid Alkaloids from *Consolida stenocarpa*, *Scientia Pharmaceutica*, 67, 313-318 (1999).

CORIANDRUM

Coriandrum sativum

KIRALAN, M., ÇELİKOĞLU, E., İPEK, A., BAYRAK, A., GÜRBÜZ, B., Fatty Acid and Volatile Oil Composition of Different Coriander (*Coriandrum sativum*) Registered Varieties Cultivated in Turkey, *Chemistry of Natural Compounds*, 45(1), 89-90 (2009).

CORYDALIS Medik.

ŞENER, B., Alkaloids from Turkish *Corydalis* Species in "Perspectives in Natural Products Chemistry", *Proceedings of the Third International Symposium and Pakistan-U.S. Binational Workshop on Natural Products Chemistry*, Karachi, Pakistan (eds. ATTA-ur-RAHMAN, LeQUESNE, P.W.), p. 569-575, Springer-Verlag, West Germany (1988).

ŞENER, B., TEMİZER, H., *Corydalis* Medik. Türleri ve Alkaloitlerinin Farmakolojik Etkileri, *Pharmacia - JTPA*, 28(3), 94-98 (1988).

TEMİZER, H., ŞENER, B., TEMİZER, A., KIR, S., Determination of Alkaloids by Differential Pulse Polarography III. *Corydalis* Alkaloids, *Electroanalysis*, 4, 737-740 (1992).

ORHAN,İ., ÖZÇELİK, B., KARAOĞLU, T., ŞENER, B., Antiviral and antimicrobial profiles of selected isoquinoline alkaloids from *Fumaria* and *Corydalis* Species, *Zeitschrift für Naturforschung C*, 62c, 19-26 (2007).

***Corydalis caucasica* DC.**

ŞENER, B., Spirobenzylisoquinoline Alkaloids from *Corydalis caucasica* DC., *Int. J. Crude Drug Res.*, 27 (3), 161 (1989).

***Corydalis rutifolia* (Sibth. and Sm.)DC. subsp. *erdalii* (Zucc.) Cullen and Davis**

ŞENER, B., KOYUNCU, M., TEMİZER, H., Studies on the Alkaloids of *Corydalis rutifolia* (Sibth. and Sm.)DC. subsp. *erdalii* (Zucc.) Cullen and Davis, *Hacettepe Univ. J. Fac. Pharm.*, 11 (2), 89 (1991).

ŞENER, B., TEMİZER, H., KOYUNCU, M., Cularine-Type Alkaloids from *Corydalis rutifolia* ssp. *erdalii*, *Pakistan J. Pharm. Sci.*, 5 (2), 111 (1992).

ŞENER, B., TEMİZER, H., KOYUNCU, M., Benzophenanthridine Alkaloids from *Corydalis rutifolia* (Sibth. & Sm.) DC. subsp. *erdalii* (Zucc.) Cullen Davis, *J. Chem. Soc. Pak.*, 14 (3), 228 (1992).

***Corydalis rutifolia* (Sibth. and Sm.) DC. subsp. *kurdica* Cullen and Davis**

ŞENER, B., Alkaloids from *Corydalis rutifolia* (Sibth. and Sm.) DC. subsp. *kurdica* Cullen and Davis of Turkish Origin, *GUEDE- J. Fac. Pharm. Gazi*, 3 (1), 13 (1986).

ŞENER, B., Minor Alkaloids of *Corydalis rutifolia* (Sibth. and Sm.) DC subsp. *kurdica* Cullen and Davis of Turkish Origin, *Int. J. Crude Drug Res.*, 26 (3), 155 (1988).

***Corydalis solida* L. Swartz. subsp. *brachyloba* (Boiss.) Cullen & Davis**

TEMİZER, H., "*Corydalis solida* L. Swartz. subsp. *brachyloba* (Boiss.) Cullen & Davis Üzerinde Farmakognozik Araştırmalar", Gazi Üniv. Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü-Doktora Tezi , Ankara (1987).(Danışman: Doç.Dr. Bilge ŞENER).

ŞENER, B., TEMİZER, H., Pharmacognosic Investigations on *Corydalis solida* (L.) Swartz ssp. *brachyloba* (Boiss.) Cullen and Davis II. Alkaloids of *Corydalis solida* (L.) Swartz ssp. *brachyloba* (Boiss.) Cullen and Davis, *GUEDE- J. Fac. Pharm. Gazi*, 5 (1), 9 (1988).

ŞENER, B., TEMİZER, H., *Corydalis solida* (L.) Swartz ssp. *brachyloba* (Boiss.) Cullen and Davis Üzerinde Farmakognozik Araştırmalar I. *Corydalis solida* (L.) Swartz ssp. *brachyloba* (Boiss.) Cullen and Davis Bitkisinin Morfolojik Özellikleri, *Hacettepe Ü. Ecz. Fak. Der.*, 8 (2), 69-75 (1988).

ŞENER, B., TEMİZER, H., Chemical Study on Protoberberine Alkaloids from *Corydalis solida* subsp. *brachyloba*, *Planta Medica.*, 55 (7), 584 (1989).

ŞENER, B., TEMİZER, H., Chemical Studies on the Minor Isoquinoline Alkaloids from *Corydalis solida* subsp. *brachyloba*, *J. Chem. Soc. Pak.*, 13 (1), 63 (1991).

Corydalis solida* (L.) Swartz subsp. *solida

ŞENER, B., KOYUNCU, M., TEMİZER, H., *Corydalis solida* (L.) Swartz subsp. *solida*'nın Alkaloidleri II. Topraküstü Kısımlarında Bulunan Alkaloidler, *VI. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiri Kitabı* (ed. ŞENER, B.), s. 311, Gazi Üniversitesi Basın-Yayın Yüksekokulu Matbaası, Ankara (1987).

Corydalis solida* subsp. *tauricola

ŞENER, B., TEMİZER, H., Chemical Studies on the Alkaloids from *Corydalis solida* subsp. *tauricola*, *Planta Medica*, 56 (6), 510 (1990).

COTINUS

***Cotinus coggyria* Scop.**

DEMİRCİ, B., DEMİRCİ, F., BAŞER, K.H.C., Composition of the Essential Oil of *Cotinus coggyria* Scop. from Turkey, *Flavour Fragr. J.*, 18(1), 43-44 (2003).

COUSINIA

Cousinia canescens

ULUBELEN, A., TUZLACI, E., MERİÇLİ, A.H., Terpenic and Steroidal Compounds from *Cousinia canescens*, *Fitoterapia*, LVII, 269-270 (1986).

Cousinia eriocephala

ULUBELEN, A., TUZLACI, E., Flavonoids and Terpenoids from *Cousinia eriocephala*, *Fitoterapia*, 49, 350 (1988).

COTINUS

Cotinus coggyria

KÜLTÜR, Ş., BİTİŞ, L., Anatomical and Preliminary Chemical Studies on the Leaves of *Cotinus coggyria*, *J. Fac. Pharm. Istanbul*, 39, (2007).

CRATAEGUS

MERİÇLİ, A.H., *Crataegus* (Alıç) Türlerinin Kimyasal Bileşikleri ve Farmakolojik Etkileri, *Pharmacia-JTPA*, 29, 26 (1989).

MERİÇLİ, A.H., MELİKOĞLU, G., Investigations on Turkish *Crataegus* Species, *Acta Pharm.Turcica*, 44, 169-194 (2002).

ORHAN, İ., ÖZÇELİK, B., KARTAL, M., ÖZDEVECİ, M., DUMAN, H., HPLC Quantification of Vitexine-2"-O-rhamnoside and Hyperoside in Three *Crataegus* Species and their Antimicrobial and Antiviral Activities, *Cromotographia*, 66, S153-S157 (2007).

Crataegus davisii

SÖZER, U., DÖNMEZ, A. A., MERİÇLİ, A. H., Constituents from the Leaves of *Crataegus davisii* Browicz, *Sci. Pharm.*, 74, 203-208 (2006).

Crataegus microphylla

MELİKOĞLU, G., BİTİŞ, L., MERİÇLİ, A.H., Flavonoids of *Crataegus microphylla*, *Nat. Prod. Res.*, 18, 211-213 (2004).

***Crataegus monogyna* Jacq.**

ULUBELEN, A., KARTIN, S., Phytochemical Investigation *Crataegus monogyna* (Part I), *J. Fac. Pharm. Ist.*, 7, 67-72 (1971).

ULUBELEN, A., KARTIN, S., Phytochemical Investigation of *Crataegus monogyna* (Part II), *J. Fac. Pharm. Ist.*, 7, 73-76 (1971).

TİMUR, Ş., BİRMAN, H., MELİKOĞLU, G., MERİÇLİ, A.H., The Comparative Investigation of the Leaf, Flower and Fruit Extracts of *Crataegus tanacetifolia* and the Medicinal Species *C.monogyna* on Their Effects on the Cardiovascular System, *Acta.Pharm.Turcica*, 41, 117 (1999).

Crataegus orientalis

MELİKOĞLU, G., MERİÇLİ, F., MERİÇLİ, A.H., Flavonoids of *Crataegus orientalis*, *Boll.Chim.Farmaceutico*, 138, 351 (1999).

Crataegus stevenii

MELİKOĞLU, G., MERİÇLİ, A.H., Flavonoids of *Crataegus stevenii*, *Pharmazie*, 55(4), 326 (2000).

Crataegus tanacetifolia

MERİÇLİ, A.H., ERGEZEN, K., Flavonoids of *Crataegus tanacetifolia* (Lam.) Pers.(*Rosaceae*) an Endemic Species from Turkey, *Sci.Pharm.*, 62, 277 (1994).

TİMUR, Ş., BİRMAN, H., MELİKOĞLU, G., MERİÇLİ, A.H., The Comparative Investigation of the Leaf, Flower and Fruit Extracts of *Crataegus tanacetifolia* and the Medicinal Species *C.monogyna* on Their Effects on the Cardiovascular System, *Acta.Pharm.Turcica*, 41, 117 (1999).

BİRMAN, H., TAMER, Ş., MELİKOĞLU, G., MERİÇLİ, A.H., Hypotensive Activity of *Crataegus tanacetifolia*, *J. Fac. Pharm. İstanbul*, 34, 23-26 (2001).

BİRMAN, H., SALMAYENLİ, N., MELİKOĞLU, G., MERİÇLİ, A.H., Effect of *Crataegus tanacetifolia* Extract on Total Body Ion Concentration in Normal Rats, *Acta.Pharm.Turc.*, 45, 215-219 (2003).

ÇELEBİ KOÇYILDIZ, Z., BİRMAN, H., OLGAÇ, G., AKGÜN-DAR, K., MELİKOĞLU, G., MERİÇLİ, A.H., *Crataegus tanacetifolia* Leaf Extract Prevents L-NAME-induced Hypertension in Rats: A Morphological Study, *Phytother. Res.*, 20, 66-70 (2006).

CRITHMUM

***Crithmum maritimum* L.**

BAŞER, K.H.C., ÖZEK, T., DEMİRCİ, B., SARITAŞ, Y., Essential Oil of *Crithmum maritimum* L. from Turkey, *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 12, 424-426 (2000).

ÖZCAN, M., AKGÜL, A. BAŞER, K.H.C., ÖZEK, T., TABANCA, N., Essential Oil Composition of Sea Fennel (*Crithmum maritimum*) form Turkey, *Nahrung/Food*, 45, 353-356 (2001).

CROCUS

***Crocus sativus* L.**

ARSLAN, N., SARIHAN, E.O., İPEK, A., Safranın (*Crocus sativus* L.) Çiçeklenmesine ve Çoğalmasına Farklı Dikim Derinliklerinin ve Soğan Boylarının Etkisi, *XVI. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiri Kitabı* (eds. ÖZGEN, U., GÜVENALP, Z.), s. 273-278, Kariyer Matbaacılık Ltd. Şti., Ankara (2008).

CRUCIATA

***Cruciata taurica* (Pallas ex Willd). Ehrend.s.l.**

ERGUN, F., KÜSMENOĞLU, Ş., ŞENER, B., High-Performance Liquid Chromatographic Determination of Iridoids in *Cruciata taurica*, *J. Liq. Chromatogr.*, 7 (8), 1685-1689 (1984).

TEMİZER, A., KIR, S., ERGUN, F., ŞENER, B., Differential Pulse Polarographic Determination of Flavonoids II. Total Flavonoids in *Cruciata taurica* (Pallas ex Willd). Ehrend.s.l., *J. Chem. Soc. Pak.*, 17(3), 180-182 (1995).

De ROSA, S., MITOVA, M., HANDJIEVA, N., ÇALIŞ, İ., Coumarin Glucosides from *Cruciata taurica*, *Phytochemistry*, 59, 447-450 (2002).

De ROSA, S., MITOVA, M., HANDJIEVA, N., ERSÖZ, T., ÇALIŞ, İ., Aromatic Monoterpenoid Glycosides from *Cruciata taurica*, *Nat. Prod. Res.*, 17(2), 109-113 (2003).

CUCUMIS

***Cucumis trigonus* Roxb.**

ULUBELEN, A., BAYTOP, T., ÇUBUKÇU, B., Preliminary Studies of the Steroidal Compounds of *Cucumis trigonus* Roxb., *J. Fac. Pharm. Ist.*, 9, 89-94 (1973).

ULUBELEN, A., BAYTOP, T., ÇUBUKÇU, B., Identification of Steroidal and Triterpenic Compounds of *Cucumis trigonus*, *Planta Medica*, 30, 144-145 (1976).

CUCURBITA

***Cucurbita pepo* L**

ŞENER, B., ORHAN, İ., ÖZÇELİK, B., KARTAL, M., ASLAN, S., ÖZBİLEN, G., Antimicrobial and Antiviral Activities of Two Seed Oil Samples of *Cucurbita pepo* L. and their Fatty Acid Analysis, *Natural Product Communications*, 2(4), 1-4 (2007).

CUMINUM

***Cuminum cyminum* L.**

KAN, Y., KARTAL, M., OZEK, T., ASLAN, S., BAŞER, K. H. C. Composition of Essential oil of *Cuminum cyminum* L. According to Harvesting Times, *Turkish Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences*, 4(1), 25-29 (2007).

CYATHOBASIS

***Cyathobasis fruticulosa* (Bunge) Aellen,**

BAHÇEEVLİ, A.K., KURUCU, S., KOLAK, U., TOPÇU, G., ADOU, E., KINGSTON, D.G.I, Alkaloids and Aromatics of *Cyathobasis fruticulosa* (Bunge) Aellen, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 68(6), 956-958 (2005).

CYCLOTRICHUM

***Cyclotrichium niveum* (Boiss.) Manden & Scheng**

DOĞANCA, S., ULUBELEN, A., TUZLACI, E., Flavonones from *Cyclotrichium niveum*, *Phytochemistry*, 28, 3561-3562 (1989).

ORHAN, İ., ŞENOL, F.S., GÜLPINAR, A.R., KARTAL, M., ŞEKEROĞLU, N., DEVECİ, M., KAN, Y., ŞENER, B., Acetylcholinesterase Inhibitory and Antioxidant Properties of *Cyclotrichium niveum* (Boiss.) Manden & Scheng, *Thymus praecox* ssp. *caucasicus* var. *caucasicus*, *Echinacea purpurea* and *E. pallida*, *Food and Chemical Toxicology*, 47, 1304-1310 (2009).

CYCLAMEN

Cyclamen coum* var. *coum

ÇALIŞ, İ., YÜRÜKER, A., TANKER, N., WRIGHT, A.D., STICHER, O., Triterpene Saponins from *Cyclamen coum* var. *coum*, *Planta Medica*, 63, 166-170 (1997).

Cyclamen mirabile

ÇALIŞ, İ., SATANA, M. E., YÜRÜKER, A., KELICEN, P., DEMIRDAMAR, R., ALAÇAM, R., TANKER, N., RUEGGER, H., STICHER, O., Triterpene Saponins from *Cyclamen mirabile* and their Biological Activities, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 60, 315-318 (1997).

CYBOCARPUM

Cymbocarpum wiedemannii Boiss.

BAŞER, K.H.C., ÖZEK, T., VURAL, M., The Essential Oil of *Cymbocarpum wiedemannii* Boiss., *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 11, 679-680 (1999).

CYBOPOGON

Cymbopogon afronardus Stapf

BAŞER, K.H.C., ÖZEK, DEMİRCİ, B., Composition of the Essential Oil of *Cymbopogon afronardus* Stapf from Uganda, *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 17(2), 139-140 (2005).

CYNARA

MERİÇLİ, A.H., *Cynara* (Enginar) Türlerinin Kimyasal Bileşikleri ve Farmakolojik Etkileri, *Pharmacia-JTPA*, 29, 22 (1989).

CYNARA

Cynara cardunculus L.

MERİÇLİ, A.H., SEYHAN, G.V., Constituents of the Leaves of *Cynara cardunculus* L. Naturalized around Sinop., *Acta Pharm. Turcica*, 40, 137 (1998).

Cynara syriaca

ATASEVER, B., AKGÜN-DAR, K., ERDEM KURUCA, S., TURAN, N., SEYHAN, V., MERİÇLİ, A.H., *Cynara syriaca*'dan Elde Edilen Flavonoidlerin Lösemi Hücreleri Üzerine Etkisi, *Ankara Ecz. Fak. Derg.*, 32, 143-150 (2003).

MERİÇLİ, A. H., SEYHAN, G. V., Constituents of *Cynara syriaca* Leaves, *Pharm. Biol.*, 44, 643-645 (2006).

CYNOGLOSSUM

Cynoglossum montanum

TOSUN, F., TAMER, U., *Cynoglossum montanum* Bitkisinde Bulunan Alkaloidlerin GC-MS ile Analizi, *XV. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiri Kitabı* (ed. SEZİK, E., YEŞİLADA, E., DELİORMAN-ORHAN, D.), s.136-140, Alp Ofset Matbaacılık Ltd. Şti., Ankara (2006).

CYSTOSERIA

***Cystoseria crinita* Bory**

KAMENARSKA, Z., YALÇIN, F.N., ERSÖZ, T., ÇALIŞ, İ., STEFANOV, K., POPOV, S., Chemical Composition of *Cystoseria crinita* Bory from the Eastern Mediterranean, *Z. Naturforsch.*, 57c, 584-590 (2002).

DAPHNE

Daphne gnidioides

ULUBELEN, A., TEREM, B., TUZLACI, E., Coumarins and Flavonoids from *Daphne gnidioides*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 49, 692-694 (1986).

Daphne mucronata

ULUBELEN, A., TAN, N., TUZLACI, E., Constituents from *Daphne mucronata*, *Fitoterapia*, LXI, 281 (1990).

Daphne oleoides* ssp. *oleoides

TANINAKA, H., TAKAISHI, Y., HONDA, G., IMAKURA, Y., SEZİK, E., YEŞİLADA, E., Terpenoids and Aromatic Compounds from *Daphne oleoides* ssp. *oleoides*. *Phytochemistry*, 52, 1525-1529 (1999).

YEŞİLADA, E., TANINAKA, H., TAKAISHI, Y., HONDA, G., SEZİK, E., MOMOTA, H., OHMOTO, Y., TAKI, T., *In Vitro* Effects of *Daphne oleoides* ssp. *oleoides* on Inflammatory Cytokines and Activity-Guided Isolation of Active Constituents, *Cytokine*, 13, 359-364 (2001).

Daphne sericea

ULUBELEN, A., BUCKNER, R., MABRY, T.J., New Flavone 5-*O*-Glucoside from *Daphne sericea*, *Phytochemistry*, 21, 801-804 (1982).

DATURA

Datura stramonium

ÖZGÜVEN, M., ŞENER, B., BİNOKAY, S., ERGUN, F., Çukurova Koşullarında Bazı *Datura* Türlerinin Yetiştirilme Olanakları ve Alkaloid İçerikleri Üzerinde Bir Araştırma, *VI. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiri Kitabı* (ed. ŞENER, B.), s.119-136, Gazi Üniversitesi Basın-Yayın Yüksekokulu Matbaası, Ankara (1987).

DELPHINIUM

ULUBELEN, A., MERİÇLİ, A.H., MERİÇLİ, F., Diterpenoid alkaloids from Turkish *Delphinium* species in “*New Trends in Natural Product Chemistry*” (ed. ATTA-ur-RAHMAN), pp. 247-260, Karachi (1998).

ULUBELEN, A., MERİÇLİ, A.H., MERİÇLİ, F., Further Diterpenoid and Norditerpenoid Alkaloids from *Delphinium*, *Consolida* and *Aconitum* Species, “*Natural Product Chemistry At the Turn of the Century*”, (eds. ATTA-ur-RAHMAN, M. I. CHOUDHARY, K.M. KHAN), pp. 291-316, Print arts Publishers, Singapore (2002).

ULUBELEN, A., Chemical Investigation of *Delphinium*, *Consolida* and *Aconitum* Alkaloids, “*Essays on Science, Felicitation Volume in honour of Prof. Wolfgang Voelter*”, (ed., RASHID, S.), pp. 94-110, Hamdart Foundation Pakistan, Karachi (2005).

ULUBELEN, A., KOLAK, U., Chemical and Biological Studies with *Aconitum* and *Delphinium* Species, in *Innovations in Chemical Biology* (ed. ŞENER, B.), pp. 39-49, Springer, New York (2009).

Delphinium albiflorum

ULUBELEN, A., PELLETIER, S.W., MERİÇLİ, A.H., MERİÇLİ, F., ÖZÇELİK, H., Diterpenoid Alkaloids from *Delphinium albiflorum*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 58, 1555-1561 (1995).

Delphinium brunonianum

ULUBELEN, A., DESAI, H., TENG, Q., MERİÇLİ, A.H., MERİÇLİ, F., KOLAK, U., ARFAN, M., LEE, C.K., PELLETIER, S.W., Delbruninol a New Norditerpenoid Alkaloid from *Delphinium brunonianum*, *Heterocycles*, 51, 1897-1903 (1999).

Delphinium buschianum

BİTİŞ, L., SÜZGEÇ, S., SÖZER, U., ÖZÇELİK, H., ZAPP, J., KIEMER, A.K., MERİÇLİ, F., MERİÇLİ, A.H., Diterpenoid Alkaloids of *Delphinium buschianum* Grossh., *Helvetica Chimica Acta*, 90, 2217-2221 (2007).

Delphinium carduchorum Chowdhuri & P.H. Davis

MERİÇLİ, A.H., MERİÇLİ, F., DOĞRU, E., ÖZÇELİK, H., ATTA-ur-RAHMAN, ULUBELEN, A., Diterpenoids and Norditerpenoids Alkaloids from *Delphinium carduchorum*, *Phytochemistry*, 51, 337-340 (1999).

Delphinium cinereum

MERİÇLİ, A.H., ULUSOYLU DUMLU, M., MERİÇLİ, F., ÖZÇELİK, H., ZAPP, J., BECKER, H., Norditerpenoid Alkaloids from *Delphinium cinereum*, *Chemistry of Natural Compounds*, 43, 364-366 (2007).

Delphinium crispulum Rupr.

ULUBELEN, A., MERİÇLİ, A.H., MERİÇLİ, F., KOLAK, U., İLARSLAN, R., VOELTER, W., Diterpenoid Alkaloids from *Delphinium crispulum*, *Phytochemistry*, 50, 513-516 (1999).

Delphinium cyphoplectrum Boiss.

MERİÇLİ, A.H., MERİÇLİ, F., SEYHAN, V., ÖZÇELİK, H., KILINÇER, N., FERİZLİ, A.G., ULUBELEN, A., Cyphoplectine, a Norditerpene Alkaloid from *Delphinium cyphoplectrum*, *Heterocycles*, 51, 1843-1848 (1999).

Delphinium davisii

ULUBELEN, A., DESAI, K.H., SRIVASTAVA, S.K., HART, B.P., PARK, J.C., JOSHI, B.S., PELLETIER, S.W., MERİÇLİ, A.H., MERİÇLİ, F., İLARSLAN, R., Diterpenoid Alkaloids from *Delphinium davisii*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 59, 360-366 (1996).

Delphinium fissum subsp. *anatolicum*

ULUBELEN, A., MERİÇLİ, A.H., MERİÇLİ, F., İLARSLAN, R., VOELTER, W., Diterpene Alkaloids from *Delphinium fissum* subsp. *anatolicum*, *Phytochemistry*, 34, 1165-1167 (1993).

Delphinium formosum

MERİÇLİ, F., MERİÇLİ, A.H., BECKER, H., ULUBELEN, A., ÖZDEN, S., DÜRÜST, N., TANKER, M., Norditerpenoid Alkaloids from *Delphinium formosum*, *Phytochemistry*, 42, 1249-1251 (1996).

MERİÇLİ, F., MERİÇLİ, A.H., BECKER, H., ULUBELEN, A., A Benzoxipine Derivatives from *Delphinium formosum*, *Phytochemistry*, 42, 1257-1258 (1996).

DÜRÜST, N., BOZAN, B., ÖZDEN, S., DÜRÜST, Y., BAŞER, K.H.C. The Quantitative Determination of Some Phenolic Acids in *Delphinium formosum* by HPLC, *Analytical Letters*, 32(14), 2841-2849(1999).

Delphinium gueneri P.H. Davis

ULUBELEN, A., MERİÇLİ, A.H., MERİÇLİ, F., İLARSLAN, R., C₁₉ Diterpene Alkaloids from *Delphinium gueneri*, *Phytochemistry*, 32, 213-215 (1993).

Delphinium linearilobum (Trautv.) N. Busch

KOLAK, U., ÖZTÜRK, M., ÖZGÖKÇE, F., ULUBELEN, A., Norditerpene Alkaloids from *Delphinium linearilobum* and Antioxidant Activity, *Phytochemistry*, 67, 2170- 2175 (2006).

Delphinium munzianum P.H. Davis & Kit Tan

De La FUENTE, G., MERİÇLİ, A.H., RUIZ-MEISA, L., ULUBELEN, A., MERİÇLİ, F., İLARSLAN, R., Norditerpenoid Alkaloids of *Delphinium munzianum*, *Phytochemistry*, 39, 1467-1473 (1995).

Delphinium peregrinum L.

MERİÇLİ, F., MERİÇLİ, A.H., ULUBELEN, A., İLARSLAN, R., Nonalkaloidal Compounds from *Delphinium peregrinum*, *Fitoterapia*, LXII, 460 (1991).

ULUBELEN, A., MERİÇLİ, A.H., MERİÇLİ, F., İLARSLAN, R., Diterpene Alkaloids from *Delphinium peregrinum*, *Phytochemistry*, 31, 1019 (1992).

ULUBELEN, A., MERİÇLİ, A.H., MERİÇLİ, F., 6-Deacetyl-10-hydroxyperegrine from *Delphinium peregrinum*, *Natural Product Letters*, 5, 135-140 (1994).

Delphinium pyrimidale

ULUBELEN, A., ARFAN, M., SÖNMEZ, U., MERİÇLİ, A.H., MERİÇLİ, F., Norditerpenoid Alkaloids from *Delphinium pyrimidale*, *Phytochemistry*, 48, 385-388 (1998).

Delphinium roylei Munz.

ULUBELEN, A., MERİÇLİ, A.H., MERİÇLİ, F., KOLAK, U., ARFAN, M., AHMAD, H., Royleinine, a New Diterpenoid Alkaloid from *Delphinium roylei* Munz., *Heterocycles*, 53, 2279-2283 (2000).

Delphinium schmalhauseni

SÜZGEÇ, S., BİTİŞ, L., PIRILDAR, S., ÖZÇELİK, H., ZAPP, J., BECKER, H., MERİÇLİ, F., MERİÇLİ, A. H., Diterpenoid Alkaloids of *Delphinium schmalhauseni*, *Chemistry of Natural Compounds*, 42, 75-77 (2006).

Delphinium staphisagra L.

ULUBELEN, A., MERİÇLİ, A.H., MERİÇLİ, F., KOLAK, U., DESAI, H.K., PELLETIER, S.W., Diterpenoid Alkaloids from Aerial Parts of *Delphinium staphisagra* L., *Scientia Pharmaceutica*, 67, 181-184 (1999).

Delphinium uncinatum

ULUBELEN, A., ARFAN, M., SÖNMEZ, U., MERİÇLİ, A.H., MERİÇLİ, F., Diterpenoid Alkaloids from *Delphinium uncinatum*, *Phytochemistry*, 47, 1141-1144 (1998).

Delphinium venulosum

MERİÇLİ, A.H., MERİÇLİ, F., ULUBELEN, A., İLARSLAN, R., Aromatic Compounds from *Delphinium venulosum*, *Phytochemistry*, 30, 4195-4196 (1991).

ULUBELEN, A., MERİÇLİ, A.H., MERİÇLİ, F., İLARSLAN, R., MATLIN, S., C₂₀ Diterpenoid Alkaloids from *Delphinium venulosum*, *Phytochemistry*, 31, 3239-3241 (1992).

ULUBELEN, A., MERİÇLİ, A.H., MERİÇLİ, F., Venudelphine, A New Hetisine-type Alkaloid from *Delphinium venulosum*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 56, 780-781 (1993).

***Delphinium virgatum* Poiret**

MERİÇLİ, A.H., MERİÇLİ, F., DESAI, H.K., İLARSLAN, R., ULUBELEN, A., PELLETIER, S.W., Diterpenoid Alkaloids from *Delphinium virgatum* Poiret, *Pharmazie*, 56, 418-419 (2001).

DICTAMNUS

Dictamnus albus

BAŞER, K.H.C., KOŞAR, M., MALYER, H., Özek, T., The Essential Oil Composition of *Dictamnus albus* from Turkey, *Planta Medica.*, 60, 481-482 (1994).

DICTYOTA

ORHAN, İ., Diterpenoids of the marine brown alga *Dictyota*, *Journal of Faculty of Pharmacy of Hacettepe University*, 23(2), 131-142 (2003).

***Dictyota dichotoma* (Huds.) Lam.**

ORHAN, I., ŞENER, B., ATICI, T., BRUN, R., PEROZZO, R., TAŞDEMİR, D., Turkish Fresh- Water and Marine Macrophytes Show *in vitro* Antiprotozoal Activity and Inhibit Plasmodial FabI, a Key Enzyme of Fatty Acid Biosynthesis of *Plasmodium falciparum*, *Phytomedicine*, 13, 388-393 (2006).

DIGITALIS

Digitalis aurea

ÇALIŞ, İ., TAŞDEMİR, D., STICHER, O., NISHIBE, S., Phenylethanoid Glycosides from *Digitalis ferruginea* subsp. *ferruginea* (= *D. aurea*), *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, 47, 1305-1307 (1999).

***Digitalis cariensis* Boiss.**

NOYANALPAN, N., ŞENER, B., TOKER, G., TOSUN, F., TÜRKÖZ, S., SARIŞEKER, N., Anadolu'da Doğal Olarak Yetişen ya da Kültüre Alınabilen Bazı Bitkilerin Sapogenollerinin Steroid İlaçların Sentez Başlangıç Maddesi Olarak Kullanılabilirliğine İlişkin Çalışmalar III. *Digitalis cariensis* Boiss.'in Sapogenolleri, *Hacettepe Ü. Ecz. Fak. Der.*, 5 (1), 23 (1985).

ÇALIŞ, İ., KIRMIZIBEKMEZ, H., TAŞDEMİR, D., ERSÖZ, T., IRELAND, C.M., A New Pregnane Glycoside and A Furostanol Glycoside from *Digitalis cariensis*, *Die Pharmazie*, 57(10), 716-720 (2002).

***Digitalis ferruginea* L.**

TULUS, R., ULUBELEN, A. ÖZER, F., Cholin und Acetylcholin in den Blättern von *Digitalis ferruginea* L., *Arch. Pharmazie*, 294, 1-17 (1960).

TULUS, R., ULUBELEN, A., Über die Papierchromatographische Trennung von Digitalisglycosiden, *Revue de la Fac. Sci. Univ. Ist. C.*, XXV, 94-100 (1960).

ULUBELEN, A., Paper Chromatographic Separation and Colorimetric Estimation of the Glycosides of the *Digitalis ferruginea* Seeds, *J. Pharm. Sci.*, 51, 62-65 (1962).

ÇALIŞ, İ., AKBAY, P., KURUÜZÜM, A., YALÇIN, F.N., ŞAHİN, P., PAULI, G., Phenylethanoid and Cardioactive Glycosides from *Digitalis ferruginea*, *Die Pharmazie*, 54, 926-930 (1999).

Digitalis ferruginea* subsp. *ferruginea

ÇALIŞ, İ., TAŞDEMİR, D., STICHER, O., NISHIBE, S., Phenylethanoid Glycosides from *Digitalis ferruginea* subsp. *ferruginea* (= *D. aurea*), *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, 47, 1305-1307 (1999).

Digitalis grandiflora

ULUBELEN, A., Preliminary Studies on the Extraction of Glycosides from *Digitalis grandiflora* Seeds, *J. Pharm. Sci.*, 53, 1123-1125 (1964).

Digitalis lanata

ÖZGÜVEN, M., ŞENER, B., KIRICI, S., BİNGÖL, F., MUTLUGİL, A., *Digitalis lanata*'da Ontogenetik Varyabilite ve Azot Dozu Araştırılması, *VI. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiri Kitabı* (ed. ŞENER, B.), s.183-203, Gazi Üniversitesi Basın-Yayın Yüksekokulu Matbaası, Ankara (1987).

ÖZGÜVEN, M., ŞENER, B., KIRICI, S., The Morphogenetic Variability and Yield in *Digitalis lanata* Ehrh., *GUEDE- J. Fac. Pharm. Gazi*, 5 (1), 17-23 (1988).

DORYSTOECHAS

Dorystoechas hastata Boiss. & Heldr. ex Bentham

MERİÇLİ, F., MERİÇLİ, A.H., The Essential Oil of *Dorystoechas hastata*, *Planta Medica.*, 52, 506 (1986).

VENTURELLA, P., VENTURELLA, G., MARINO, M.L., MERİÇLİ, A.H., ÇUBUKÇU, B., Phytochemical Investigation of the Labiatae *Dorystoechas hastata*, *Giorn.Bot.Ital.*, 122, 291 (1988).

ULUBELEN, A., MERİÇLİ, A.H., MERİÇLİ, F., Diterpenes and Norditerpenes from the Roots of *Dorystoechas hastata*, *Die Pharmazie*, 59, 301-303 (2004).

DRACUNCULUS

Dracunculus vulgaris

ALPINAR, K., MERİÇLİ, A.H., Flavonoids of *Dracunculus vulgaris* Schott Leaves, *Acta Pharm.Turcica*, 29, 115 (1987).

DRACOCEPHALUM

Dracocephalum moldavica L.

DASTMALCHI, K., DORMAN, H.J.D., KOŞAR, M., HILTUNEN, R., Chemical Composition and *in vitro* Antioxidant Evaluation of a Water-Soluble Moldavian Balm *Dracocephalum moldavica* L. Extract, *Food Sci. Technol.-LWT*, 40, 239-248 (2007).

DRYOPTERIS

TANKER, N., COŞKUN, M., Türkiye'de Yetişen *Dryopteris* Türleri Üzerinde Farmasötik Botanik Yönünden Araştırmalar, *J. Fac. Pharm. Ankara*, 8(1), 114-133 (1978).

TANKER, N., COŞKUN, M., Türkiye'de Yetişen *Dryopteris* Türleri Üzerinde Farmasötik Botanik Yönünden Araştırmalar II., *J. Fac. Pharm. Ankara*, 8(2), 1-16 (1978).

Dryopteris abbreviata

COŞKUN, M., SAKUSHIMA, A., NISHIBE, S., HISADA, S., Separation of Acylphloroglucinol Homologues of *Dryopteris abbreviata* by Reversed-Phase Column Chromatography, *Shoyakugaku Zasshi*, 36(4), 371-373 (1982).

COŞKUN, M., SAKUSHIMA, A., NISHIBE, S., HISADA, S., TANKER, N., A Phloroglucinol Derivative of *Dryopteris abbreviata*., *Phytochemistry*, 21(6), 1453-1454 (1982).

COŞKUN, M., SAKUSHIMA, A., NISHIBE, S., HISADA, S., Phloroglucinol Derivatives of *Dryopteris abbreviata*, *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, 30(11), 4102-4106 (1982).

EBENUS

AZCAN, N., SARIÇOBAN, S., DEMİRCİ, B., AYTAÇ, Z., BAŞER, K.H.C., Seed Oils of Fifteen *Ebenus* Taxa Growing in Turkey, *Khim. Prir. Soedin.*, 215-217 (2001); *Chem. Nat. Comp.*, 37(3), 253-255 (2001).

ECBALLIUM

Ecbalium elaterium (L.) A.Rich.

YEŞİLADA, E., TANAKA, S., SEZİK, E., TABATA, M., Isolation of an Antiinflammatory Principle from the Fruit Juice of *Ecbalium elaterium*, *Journal of Natural Products*, 51(3), 504-508 (1988).

YEŞİLADA, E., TANAKA, S., TABATA, M., SEZİK, E., Antiinflammatory Effects of the Fruit Juice of *Ecbalium elaterium* on Edemas in Mice, *Phytotherapy Research*, 3(2), 75-76 (1989).

SEZİK, E., YEŞİLADA, E., Clinical Effects of the Fruit Juice of *Ecbalium elaterium* in the Treatment of Sinusitis, *Journal of Toxicology-Clinical Toxicology*, 33(4), 381-382 (1995).

MEMİŞOĞLU, M., TOKER, M.C., TOKER G., YEŞİLADA, E., Doku Kültürü Yöntemiyle *Ecbalium elaterium*'dan Kallus Üretimi ve Kalluslarda Kukurbitacin B Miktarının Arttırılması, *XIII. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiriler Kitabı*, (eds. GÜRKAN, E., TUZLACI, E.), pp. 251-258, İstanbul (2001).

TOKER, G., MEMİŐOĐLU, M., TOKER, C., YEŐİLADA, E., Callus Formation and Cucurbitacin B Accumulation in *Ecbalium elaterium* (L.) A.Rich. Callus Cultures, *Fitoterapia*, 74, 618-623 (2003).

ECHINACEA

MERİŐLİ, A.H., ATAY, M., *Echinacea* Türlerinin Kimyasal BileŐikleri ve Farmakognozide Önemini, *Pharmacia-JTPA*, 31, 69 (1991).

Echinacea pallida

ORHAN, İ., ŐENOL, F.S., GÜLPINAR, A.R., KARTAL, M., ŐEKEROĐLU, N., DEVECİ, M., KAN, Y., ŐENER, B., Acetylcholinesterase Inhibitory and Antioxidant Properties of *Cyclotrichum niveum* (Boiss.) Manden & Scheng, *Thymus praecox* ssp. *caucasicus* var. *caucasicus*, *Echinacea purpurea* and *E. pallida*, *Food and Chemical Toxicology*, 47, 1304-1310 (2009).

Echinacea purpurea

ORHAN, İ., ŐENOL, F.S., GÜLPINAR, A.R., KARTAL, M., ŐEKEROĐLU, N., DEVECİ, M., KAN, Y., ŐENER, B., Acetylcholinesterase Inhibitory and Antioxidant Properties of *Cyclotrichum niveum* (Boiss.) Manden & Scheng, *Thymus praecox* ssp. *caucasicus* var. *caucasicus*, *Echinacea purpurea* and *E. pallida*, *Food and Chemical Toxicology*, 47, 1304-1310 (2009).

ECHINOPHORA

Echinophora lamondiana

YILDIZ, B., BAHŐECİOĐLU, Z., BAŐER, K.H.C., BIŐAKŐI, A., MALYER, H., Composition of the Essential Oil of *Echinophora lamondiana*, *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 12, 147-148 (2000).

***Echinophora tenuifolia* L. subsp. *sibthorpiana* (Guss.) Tutin**

TANKER, N., TANKER, M., ŐENER, B., SVENDSEN, A.B., *Echinophora tenuifolia* L. subsp. *sibthorpiana* (Guss.) Tutin Uőucu YaĐının Gaz Kromatografisi ile AraŐtırılması, *Ankara Ecz. Fak. Der.*, 6, 161-180 (1976).

BAŐER, K.H.C., ERDEMGİL, F.Z., ÖZEK, T., Essential Oil of *Echinophora tenuifolia* L. subsp. *sibthorpiana* (Guss.) Tutin, *The Journal of Essential. Oil Research*, 6, 399-400 (1994).

ECHINOPS

Echinops ritro

ULUBELEN, A., KURUCU, S., Sesquiterpene Acids from *Echinops ritro*, *Fitoterapia*, LXII, 280 (1991).

ECHIUM

Echium vulgare

KURUÜZÜM-UZ, A., GÜVENALP, Z., STROCH, K., DEMİREZER, L.Ö., ZEECK, A., Phytochemical and Antimicrobial Investigation of *Echium vulgare* Growing in Turkey, *Biochemical Systematics and Ecology*, 32 (9), 833-836 (2004).

ELODEA

***Elodea canadensis* Michx.**

ORHAN, İ., ŞENER, B., ATICI, T., PALITTAPONGARNPIM, P., *In vitro* Antimycobacterial Potential of Some Fresh-Water Macroalgae and Aqueous Plants, *Pharmaceutical Biology*, 40(8), 568-569 (2002).

EPHEDRA

TANKER, N., COŞKUN, M., ALTUN, L., Türkiye’de Yetişen *Ephedra* Türlerindeki Alkaloitlerin Mevsime ve Cinsiyette Göre Gösterdiği Değişimlerin YBSK Metodu İle İncelenmesi, *J. Fac. Pharm. Ankara*, 25(2), 49-57 (1996).

EREMOSTACHYS

Eremostachys laciniata

ÇALIŞ, İ., GÜVENÇ, A., ARMAĞAN, M., KOYUNCU, M., GODFREDSSEN, C.H., JENSEN, S.R., Secondary Metabolites from *Eremostachys laciniata*, *NPC Natural Product Communications*, 3, 117-124 (2008).

***Eremostachys moluccelloides* Bunge**

ÇALIŞ, İ., GÜVENÇ, A., ARMAĞAN, M., KOYUNCU, M., GODFREDSSEN, C.H., JENSEN, S.R., Iridoid Glucosides from *Eremostachys moluccelloides* Bunge, *Helvetica Chimica Acta*, 90, 1461-1466 (2007).

ERICA

AKKOL, K.E., YEŞİLADA, E., GÜVENÇ, A., Valuation of Anti-Inflammatory and Antinociceptive Activities of *Erica* Species Native to Turkey, *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, 116, 251-257 (2008).

KENDİR, G., GÜVENÇ, A., Türkiye'de Doğal Olarak Yetişen *Erica* L. Türleri Üzerinde Morfolojik Çalışmalar, *XVI. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiri Kitabı* (eds. ÖZGEN, U., GÜVENALP, Z.), s. 176-192, Kariyer Matbaacılık Ltd. Şti., Ankara (2008).

GÜVENÇ, A., KENDİR, G., YILDIZ, S., Antimicrobial Activity of *Erica* Species of Turkey, in *Recent Progress in Medicinal Plants, Vol.20, Phytopharmacology and Therapeutic Values II*. (eds. GOVIL, J.N., SINGH, V.K., MISHRA, S.K.), pp. 173-180 Stadium Press LLC, USA (2008).

ERYNGIUM

KÜPELİ, E., KARTAL, M., ASLAN, S., YEŞİLADA, E., Comparative Evaluation of the Anti-inflammatory and Antinociceptive Activity of Turkish *Eryngium* Species, *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, 107(1), 32-37 (2006).

Eryngium bilardieri

YEŞİLADA, E., TANAKA, S., TABATA, M., SEZİK, E., The Anti-inflammatory Activity of the Fractions from *Eryngium bilardieri*, *Phytotherapy Research*, 3(1), 38-40 (1989).

***Eryngium campestre* L.**

KARTAL, M., MITAINE-OFFER, A.-C., ABU-ASAKER, M., MIYAMOTO, T., ÇALIŞ, İ., WAGNER, H., LACAİLLE-DUBOIS, M.-A., Two New Triterpene Saponins from *Eryngium campestre*, *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, 53, 1318-1320 (2005).

KARTAL, M., MITAINNE-OFFER, A.-C., PAULULAT, T., ABU-ASAKER, M., WAGNER, H., MIRJOLET, J.-F., GUILBAUD, N., LACAİLLE-DUBOIS, M.-A., Triterpene Saponins from *Eryngium campestre*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 69, 1105-1108 (2006).

***Eryngium creticum* Lam.**

KÜPELİ, E., KARTAL, M., ASLAN, S., YEŞİLADA, E., Comparative Evaluation of the Anti-inflammatory and Antinociceptive Activity of Turkish *Eryngium* Species, *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, 107, 32-37 (2006).

Eryngium davisii Kit Tan and Yıldız

KÜPELİ, E., KARTAL, M., ASLAN, S., YEŞİLADA, E., Comparative Evaluation of the Anti-inflammatory and Antinociceptive Activity of Turkish *Eryngium* Species, *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, 107, 32-37 (2006).

Eryngium falcatum Delar

KÜPELİ, E., KARTAL, M., ASLAN, S., YEŞİLADA, E., Comparative Evaluation of the Anti-inflammatory and Antinociceptive Activity of Turkish *Eryngium* Species, *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, 107, 32-37 (2006).

Eryngium isauricum Contandr and Quezel

KÜPELİ, E., KARTAL, M., ASLAN, S., YEŞİLADA, E., Comparative Evaluation of the Anti-inflammatory and Antinociceptive Activity of Turkish *Eryngium* Species, *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, 107, 32-37 (2006).

Eryngium kotschy Boiss.

KÜPELİ, E., KARTAL, M., ASLAN, S., YEŞİLADA, E., Comparative Evaluation of the Anti-inflammatory and Antinociceptive Activity of Turkish *Eryngium* Species, *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, 107, 32-37 (2006).

Eryngium maritimum L.

KÜPELİ, E., KARTAL, M., ASLAN, S., YEŞİLADA, E., Comparative Evaluation of the Anti-inflammatory and Antinociceptive Activity of Turkish *Eryngium* Species, *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, 107, 32-37 (2006).

Eryngium trisectum A.Woerz and H. Duman

KÜPELİ, E., KARTAL, M., ASLAN, S., YEŞİLADA, E., Comparative Evaluation of the Anti-inflammatory and Antinociceptive Activity of Turkish *Eryngium* Species, *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, 107, 32-37 (2006).

EUCALYPTUS

Eucalyptus camaldulensis Dehn

PAGULA, F.P., BAŞER, K.H.C., KÜRKCÜOĞLU, M., Essential Oil Composition of *Eucalyptus camaldulensis* Dehn. from Mozambique, *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 12, 333-335 (2000).

EUNYMUS

Eunymus latifolius

ULUBELEN, A., BAYTOP, T., Hydrocarbons and Triterpenes of the Leaves of *Eunymus latifolius*, *Phytochemistry*, 12, 1824 (1973).

ULUBELEN, A., Sitosteryl-3 β -D-glucoside from *Smyrniun rotundifolium* and *Eunymus latifolius*, *Phytochemistry*, 12, (1975); *J. Fac. Pharm. Ist.*, 11, 221-222 (1975).

EUPHORBIA

BARLA, A., ÖZTÜRK, M., KÜLTÜR, S., ÖKSÜZ, S., Screening of Antioxidant Activity of Three *Euphorbia* Species from Turkey, *Fitoterapia*, 78, 423-425 (2007).

Euphorbia chamaesyce

ULUBELEN, A., ÖKSÜZ, S., HALFON, B., AYHENCHI, Y., MABRY, T.J., Flavonoids from *Euphorbia larica*, *E.virgata*, *E.chamaesyce* and *E.magantha*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 46, 598 (1983).

Euphorbia cyparissias

ÖKSÜZ, S., GIL, R.R., CHAI, H., PEZZUTO, J.M., CORDELL, G.A., ULUBELEN, A., Biologically Active Compounds from Euphobiaceae. Two triterpenoids of *Euphorbia cyparissias*, *Planta Medica*, 60, 594-596 (1994).

Euphorbia helioscopia

BARLA, A., BİRMAN, H., KÜLTÜR, S., ÖKSÜZ, S., Secondary metabolites from *Euphorbia helioscopia* and their Vasodepressor Activity, *Turk J.Chem.*, 30, 325-332 (2006).

Euphorbia heteradena

ÖKSÜZ, S., ULUBELEN, A., BARLA, A., VOELTER, W., Terpenoids and Aromatic Compounds from *Euphorbia heteradena*, *Turkish J. of Chemistry*, 26, 457-463 (2002).

Euphorbia iberica

ÖKSÜZ, S., ULUBELEN, A., BARLA, A., KOHLBAU, H.J., VOELTER, W., Triterpenoids and a Diterpene from *Euphorbia iberica*, *Planta Medica*, 65, 475-477 (1999).

Euphorbia lanata Boiss.

AYNEHCHI, Y., MIRGOLI, J., YAMAK NEGAT, F., ULUBELEN, A., Chemical Examination of *Euphorbia lanata* Boiss., *Quarterly J. Crude Drug Research*, 16, 163-166 (1978).

Euphorbia larica

ULUBELEN, A., AYNEHCHI, Y., HALFON, B., Hydrocarbons from *Euphorbia larica*, *Doğa*, 10, 211-213 (1986).

ULUBELEN, A., ÖKSÜZ, S., HALFON, B., AYHENCHI, Y., MABRY, T.J., Flavonoids from *Euphorbia larica*, *E.virgata*, *E.chamaesyce* and *E.maganantha*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 46, 598 (1983).

Euphorbia magalantha

ULUBELEN, A., ÖKSÜZ, S., HALFON, B., AYHENCHI, Y., MABRY, T.J., Flavonoids from *Euphorbia larica*, *E.virgata*, *E.chamaesyce* and *E.maganantha*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 46, 598 (1983).

Euphorbia retusa

HARRAZ, F.M., GÜREK, F., ÖKSÜZ, S., ULUBELEN, A., Triterpenes and Fatty Acids from *Euphorbia retusa*, *Turkish Journal of Chemistry*, 18, 251-257 (1994).

Euphorbia tinctoria Boiss.

AYNEHCHI, Y., ULUBELEN, A., Flavonoids of *Euphorbia tinctoria* Boiss., *J. Fac. Pharm. İst.*, 10, 17-19 (1974).

Euphorbia virgata

ULUBELEN, A., ÖKSÜZ, S., HALFON, B., AYHENCHI, Y., MABRY, T.J., Flavonoids from *Euphorbia larica*, *E.virgata*, *E.chamaesyce* and *E.maganantha*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 46, 598 (1983).

EUPHRASIA

Euphrasia pectinata

ERSÖZ, T., BERKMAN, M.Z., TAŞDEMİR, D., IRELAND, C.M., ÇALIŞ, İ., An Iridoid Glucoside from *Euphrasia pectinata*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 63(10), 1449-1450 (2000).

ERSÖZ, T., BERKMAN, M.Z., TAŞDEMİR, D., ÇALIŞ, İ., IRELAND, C.M., Iridoid and Phenylethanoid Glycosides from *Euphrasia pectinata*, *Turk. J. Chem.*, 26, 179-188 (2002).

FERULA

***Ferula elaeochytris* Krovín**

MİSKİ, M., ULUBELEN, A., MABRY, T.J., Six Sesquiterpene Alcohol Esters from *Ferula elaeochytris*, *Phytochemistry*, 22, 2231-2233 (1983).

BAŞER, K.H.C., ÖZEK, T., DEMİRCİ, B., KÜRKÇÜOĞLU, M., AYTAÇ, Z., DUMAN H., Composition of the Essential Oils of *Zosima absinthifolia* (Vent.) Link and *Ferula elaeochytris* Krovín from Turkey, *Flavour Fragr. J.*, 15, 371-372 (2000).

***Ferula halophila* Peşmen**

COŞKUN, M., BALDEMİR, A., Türkiye'de Yetişen *Ferula halophila* Peşmen Türü Üzerinde Anatomik Çalışmalar, *XVI. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiri Kitabı* (eds. ÖZGEN, U., GÜVENALP, Z.), s. 164-175, Kariyer Matbaacılık Ltd. Şti., Ankara (2008).

Ferula tingitana

MİSKİ, M., ULUBELEN, A., MABRY, T.J., WATSON, W.H., VICKOVIC, I., HOLUB, M., A New Sesquiterpene Ester from *Ferula tingitana*, *Tetrahedron*, 40, 5197-5201 (1984).

MİSKİ, M., ULUBELEN, A., LEE, E., MABRY, T.J., Sesquiterpene-Coumarin Ether from *Ferula tingitana*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 48, 326-327 (1985).

FERULAGO

DEMİRCİ, F., İŞCAN, G., GÜVEN, K., KIRIMER, N., DEMİRCİ, B., BAŞER, K.H.C., Antimicrobial Activities of *Ferulago* Essential Oils, *Z. Naturforschung C*, 55, 886-889 (2000).

BAŞER, K.H.C., DEMİRCİ, B., ÖZEK, T., AKALIN, E., ÖZHATAY, N., Micro-distilled Volatile Compounds from *Ferulago* Species Growing in Western Turkey, *Pharm. Biol.*, 40(6) 466-471 (2002).

***Ferulago asparagifolia* Boiss.**

DOĞANCA, S., TUZLACI, E., ULUBELEN, A., Constituents of *Ferulago asparagifolia*, *Fitoterapia*, LXIII, 552 (1992).

BAŞER, K.H.C., DEMİRCİ, B., DUMAN, H., Composition of the Essential Oil of *Ferulago asparagifolia* Boiss. from Turkey, *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 13, 134-135 (2001).

Ferulago aucheri

DOĞANCA, S., ULUBELEN, A., TUZLACI, E., 1-Acetylhydroquinone 4-Galactoside from *Ferulago aucheri*, *Phytochemistry*, 30, 2803-2805 (1991).

Ferulago humilis Boiss.

DOĞANCA, S., TUZLACI, E., ULUBELEN, A., Phytochemical Investigation on *Ferulago humilis*, *J. Fac. Pharm. Istanbul*, 26-28, 19-21 (1990-1992).

Ferulago isaurica Peşmen

GÜRBÜZ, İ., ERDURAK, C. S., COŞKUN, M., YEŞİLADA, E., Anti-ulcerogenic activity of *Ferulago isaurica* and *F. syriaca* growing in Turkey, *Turkish J. Pharm. Sci.*, 1(1) 47-53 (2004).

ERDURAK, C.S., COŞKUN, M., DEMİRCİ B., BAŞER, K.H.C., Composition of the Essential oil of Fruits and Roots of *Ferulago isaurica* Peşmen and *F. syriaca* Boiss. (Umbelliferae) from Turkey, *Flavour Fragr. J.*, 21, 118-121 (2006).

ERDURAK, C.S., COŞKUN, M., Felamedin and Prantschimgin Content of Chloroform Farctions of *Ferulago isaurica* and *F. syriaca* Growing in Turkey, *Chemistry of Natural Compounds*, 42(3), 351-352 (2006).

ERDURAK-KILIÇ, C.S, OKADA, Y., COŞKUN, M., OKUYAMA, T., New Furanocoumarins Isolated from the Roots of *Ferulago isaurica* Pesmen Growing in Turkey, *Heterocycles*, 69(1), 481-486 (2006).

Ferulago syriaca Boiss.

GÜRBÜZ, İ., ERDURAK, C.S., COŞKUN, M., YEŞİLADA, E., Anti-ulcerogenic activity of *Ferulago isaurica* and *F. syriaca* growing in Turkey, *Turkish J. Pharm. Sci.*, 1(1) 47-53 (2004).

ERDURAK, C.S., COŞKUN, M., Felamedin and Prantschimgin Content of Chloroform Farctions of *Ferulago isaurica* and *F. syriaca* Growing in Turkey, *Chemistry of Natural Compounds*, 42(3), 351-352 (2006).

ERDURAK, C.S., COŞKUN, M., DEMİRCİ B., BAŞER, K.H.C., Composition of the Essential Oil of Fruits and Roots of *Ferulago isaurica* Peşmen and *F. syriaca* Boiss. (Umbelliferae) from Turkey, *Flavour Fragr. J.*, 21, 118-121 (2006).

Ferulago thirkeana

BAŞER, K.H.C., DEMİRCİ, B., DEMİRCİ, F., HASHIMOTO, T., ASAKAWA, Y., NOMA, Y., Ferulagone: A New Monoterpene Ester from *Ferulago thirkeana* Essential Oil, *Planta Medica*, 68, 564-567 (2002).

FOENICULUM

Foeniculum vulgare

KOŞAR, M., ÖZEK, T., KÜRKÇÜOĞLU, M., BAŞER, K.H.C., Comparison of Microwave-Assisted Hydrodistillation and Hydrodistillation Methods for the Essential Oils of *Foeniculum vulgare*, *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 19, 426-429 (2007).

***Foeniculum vulgare* Miller subsp. *vulgare* var. *dulce* (Miller)**

KAN, Y., KARTAL, M., ASLAN, S., YILDIRM, N., Farklı Koşullarda Yetiştirilen Rezene Meyveleri (*Foeniculum vulgare* Miller subsp. *vulgare* var. *dulce* (Miller)) Uçucu Yağ Bileşenleri, *J. Fac. Pharm. Ankara*, 35(2), 95-101 (2006).

FORSYTHIA

***Forsythia viridissima* Lindl.**

TOKER, G., ŞENER, B., *Forsythia viridissima* Lindl. Cultivated in Turkey As A Source of Rutin, *GUEDE- J. Fac. Pharm. Gazi*, 4 (2), 131 (1987).

TEMİZER, A., KIR, S., TOKER, G., BAYKAL, T., ŞENER, B., Differential Pulse Polarographic Determination of Flavonoids I. Total Flavonoids in *Forsythia viridissima* Lindl., *Arch. Pharm. (Weinheim)*, 322, 79-81 (1989).

FRAXINUS

Fraxinus angustifolia

ÇALIŞ, İ., HOSNY, M., KHALIFA, T., NISHIBE, S., Secoiridoids from *Fraxinus angustifolia*, *Phytochemistry*, 33, 1453-1456 (1993).

ÇALIŞ, İ., HOSNY, M., LAHLOUB, M.F., A Secoiridoid Glucoside from *Fraxinus angustifolia*, *Phytochemistry*, 41, 1557-1562 (1996).

FRITILLARIA L.

BİNGÖL, F., ŞENER, B., KOYUNCU, M., ATTA-ur-RAHMAN, The Alkaloids of *Fritillaria* Species, *GUEDE-J. Fac. Pharm. Gazi*, 12(2), 187 (1995).

BİNGÖL, F., ŞENER, B., KOYUNCU, M., FAIZI, S., GILANI, A., Biological Activities of Some *Fritillaria* L. Species Growing in Turkey, *GUEDE-J. Fac. Pharm. Gazi*, 13 (1), 45-49 (1996).

ORHAN, İ., ŞENER, B., KOYUNCU, M., Advances in the Genus *Fritillaria* L.; Phytochemical and Bioactivity Approaches, in "*Floriculture, Ornamental and Plant Biotechnology: Advances and Tropical Issues*", 1st ed. (ed. TEIXEIRA da SILVA, J. A.), pp. 438-448, Global Science Books Ltd., London (2006).

***Fritillaria imperialis* L.**

ATTA-ur-RAHMAN, FAROOQ, A., CHOUDHARY, M. I., GILANI, A. H., SHAHEEN, F., ALI, R. A., NOOR-E-AIN, F., ŞENER, B., A New Anticholinergic Steroidal Alkaloid from *Fritillaria imperialis* of Turkish Origin, *Planta Medica*, 60, 377-379 (1994).

BİNGÖL, F., ŞENER, B., KOYUNCU, M., ATTA-ur-RAHMAN, Steroidal Alkaloids of *Fritillaria imperialis* L., *GUEDE-J. Fac. Pharm. Gazi*, 14 (1), 17 (1997).

ATTA-ur-RAHMAN, CHOUDHARY, M.I., FAROOQ, A., ANJUM, S., BAUMGOLD, J., ŞENER, B., Structure-Activity Relationships of Imperialine Derivatives and Their Anticholinergic Activity, *Planta Medica*, 64, 172 (1998).

ATTA-ur-RAHMAN, AKHTAR, M.N., CHOUDHARY, M.I., TSUDA, Y., ŞENER, B., KHALID, A., PERVEZ, M., New Steroidal Alkaloids from *Fritillaria imperialis* and Their Cholinesterase Inhibiting Activities, *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, 50(8), 1013-1016 (2002).

AKHTAR, M.N., ATTA-ur-RAHMAN, CHOUDHARY, M.I., ŞENER, B., ERDOĞAN, İ., TSUDA, Y., New Class of Steroidal Alkaloids from *Fritillaria imperialis*, *Phytochemistry*, 63, 115-122 (2003).

***Fritillaria persica* L.**

BİNGÖL, F., ŞENER, B., KOYUNCU, M., ATTA-ur-RAHMAN, Steroidal Alkaloids of *Fritillaria persica* L., *GUEDE-J.Fac.Pharm. Gazi*, 14 (2), 81 (1997).

FUCUS

***Fucus natans* (L.)**

ORHAN, İ., ŞENER, B., ATICI, T., BRUN, R., PEROZZO, R., TAŞDEMİR, D., Turkish Fresh- Water and Marine Macrophytes Show *in vitro* Antiprotozoal Activity and Inhibit Plasmodial FabI, a Key Enzyme of Fatty Acid Biosynthesis of *Plasmodium falciparum*, *Phytomedicine*, 13, 388-393 (2006).

FUMARIA L.

ŞENER, B., "Türkiye'de Yetişen *Fumaria* L. Türleri ve Bu Türlerin Alkaloidleri Üzerinde Araştırmalar", Ankara Üniversitesi-Doçentlik Tezi, Ankara (1981).

BLASKO, G., MURUGESAN, N., HUSSAIN, F., MINARD, R.D., SHAMMA, M., ŞENER, B., TANKER, M., Revised Structure for Fumarofine, an Indenobenzazepine type Alkaloid, *Tetrahedron Lett.*, 22(33), 3135-3138 (1981).

BLASKO, G., MURUGESAN, N., FREYER, A.J., GULA, D.J., ŞENER, B., SHAMMA, M., The Indenobenzazepine-Spirobenzylisoquinoline Rearrangement, Stereocontrolled Synthesis of (±)-Raddeanine and (±)-Yenusomine, *Tetrahedron Lett.*, 22(33), 3139-3142 (1981).

BLASKO, G., ELANGO, V., ŞENER, B., FREYER, A., J., SHAMMA, M., Secophthalideisoquinolines, *J. Org. Chem.*, 47, 880-885 (1982).

ŞENER, B., Türkiye'de Yetişen *Fumaria* L. Türleri ve Türlerdeki Alkaloidler I. Türkiye'de Yetişen *Fumaria* Türlerinin Morfolojik Özellikleri, *Ankara Ecz. Fak. Der.*, 12 (1-2), 83-104 (1982).

TEMİZER, A., KIR, S., ŞENER, B., ORBEY, M.T., Determination of Alkaloids by Differential Puls Polarography II. *Fumaria* L. Alkaloids, *J. Pharm. Belg.*, 42 (6), 382-388 (1987).

ŞENER, B., Alkaloidal Contents of Turkish *Fumaria* Species in *Essays on Science: Felicitation Volume* (ed. SAID, H. M.), pp. 202-209, MAS Printers, Karachi (1992).

ŞENER, B., Molecular Diversity in the Alkaloids of Turkish *Fumaria* L. Species, *Acta Pharm. Turcica*, 44, 205-212 (2002).

ŞENER, B., ORHAN, İ., Molecular Diversity in the Bioactive Compounds from Turkish Plants- Evaluation of Acetylcholinesterase Inhibitory Activity of *Fumaria* Species, *J. Chem. Soc. Pak.*, 26(3), 313-5 (2004).

ORHAN, İ., ÖZÇELİK, B., KARAOĞLU, T., ŞENER, B., Antiviral and antimicrobial profiles of selected isoquinoline alkaloids from *Fumaria* and *Corydalis* Species, *Zeitschrift für Naturforschung C*, 62c, 19-26 (2007).

***Fumaria asepala* Boiss.**

ŞENER, B., Turkish Species of *Fumaria* L. and Their Alkaloids V. Alkaloids of *Fumaria capreolata* L. and *F. asepala* Boiss., *J. Nat. Prod.*, 48 (4), 670 (1985).

ŞENER, B., Turkish Species of *Fumaria* L. and Their Alkaloids VIII. Alkaloids of *F. asepalata* Boiss., *Int. J. Crude Drug Res.*, 24 (2), 105-106 (1986).

***Fumaria bastardii* L.**

KÜÇÜKBOYACI, N., BİNGÖL, F., ŞENER, B., KUTNEY, J.P., NIKOLAY, S.: Isoquinoline Alkaloids from *Fumaria bastardii*, *Nat. Prod. Sci.*, 4(4), 257-262 (1998).

***Fumaria capreolata* L.**

ŞENER, B., Turkish Species of *Fumaria* L. and Their Alkaloids V. Alkaloids of *Fumaria capreolata* L. and *F. asepalata* Boiss., *J. Nat. Prod.*, 48 (4), 670 (1985).

ŞENER, B., Turkish Species of *Fumaria* L. and Their Alkaloids VI. Alkaloids of *Fumaria capreolata* L., *Int. J. Crude Drug Res.*, 23 (4), 161-163 (1985).

***Fumaria cilicica* Hausskn.**

ŞENER, B., Turkish Species of *Fumaria* L. and Their Alkaloids VII. Alkaloids of *Fumaria officinalis* L. and *F. cilicica* Hausskn., *GUEDE- J. Fac. Pharm. Gazi*, 2 (1), 45 (1985).

***Fumaria densiflora* DC.**

ŞENER, B., Secodensilinine, A New Alkaloid *Fumaria densiflora* DC., *Int. J. Crude Drug Res.*, 22 (2), 79-80 (1984).

***Fumaria gaillardotii* Boiss.**

ŞENER, B., Turkish Species of *Fumaria* L. and Their Alkaloids II. Alkaloids of *Fumaria gaillardotii* Boiss., *Int. J. Crude Drug Res.*, 21 (3), 135-139 (1983).

***Fumaria judaica* Boiss.**

ŞENER, B., Turkish Species of *Fumaria* L. and Their Alkaloids III. Alkaloids of *Fumaria judaica* Boiss., *GUEDE- J. Fac. Pharm. Gazi*, 1 (1), 15 (1984).

***Fumaria kralikii* Jordan**

ŞENER, B., Turkish Species of *Fumaria* L. Their Alkaloids IX. Alkaloids of *F. parviflora* Lam., *F. petteri* Reichb, subsp. *thuretii* (Boiss.) Pugsley and *F. kralikii* Jordan, *Int. J. Crude Drug Res.*, 26 (1), 61-62 (1988).

***Fumaria macrocarpa* Parlato**

ŞENER, B., Turkish Species of *Fumaria* L. and Their Alkaloids IV. Alkaloids of *Fumaria macrocarpa* Parlatores, *Int. J. Crude Drug Res.*, 22 (4), 185-187 (1984).

***Fumaria microcarpa* Boiss.**

ŞENER, B., Microcarpine, A New Alkaloid from *Fumaria microcarpa* Boiss., *Int. J. Crude Drug Res.*, 22 (1), 45-46 (1984).

***Fumaria officinalis* L.**

ŞENER, B., Turkish Species of *Fumaria* L. and Their Alkaloids VII. Alkaloids of *Fumaria officinalis* L. and *F.cilicica* Hausskn., *GUEDE- J. Fac. Pharm. Gazi*, 2 (1), 45 (1985).

***Fumaria parviflora* Lam.**

ŞENER, B., Turkish Species of *Fumaria* L. Their Alkaloids IX. Alkaloids of *F. parviflora* Lam., *F. petteri* Reichb, subsp. *thuretii* (Boiss.) Pugsley and *F. kralikii* Jordan, *Int. J. Crude Drug Res.*, 26 (1), 61-62 (1988).

***Fumaria petteri* Reichb. subsp. *thuretii* (Boiss.) Pugsley**

ŞENER, B., Turkish Species of *Fumaria* L. Their Alkaloids IX. Alkaloids of *F. parviflora* Lam., *F. petteri* Reichb. subsp. *thuretii* (Boiss.) Pugsley and *F. kralikii* Jordan, *Int. J. Crude Drug Res.*, 26 (1), 61-62 (1988).

***Fumaria vaillantii* Lam.**

ŞENER, B., GÖZLER, B., MINARD, R.D., SHAMMA, M., Alkaloids of *Fumaria vaillantii*, *Phytochemistry*, 22 (9), 2073-2075 (1983).

GALANTHUS

***Galanthus elwesii* Hooker fil.**

LATVALA, A., ÖNÜR, M.A., GÖZLER T., LINDEN, A., KIVÇAK, B., HESSE, M., Alkaloids of *Galanthus elwesii*, *Phytochemistry*, 39(5), 1229-1240 (1995).

ORHAN, İ., ŞENER, B., Bioactivity-Directed Fractionation of Alkaloids from Some Amaryllidaceae Plants and their Anticholinesterase Activity, *Chem. Nat. Compds.*, 39(4) 383-386 (2003).

***Galanthus ikariae* L.**

ORHAN, İ., ŞENER, B., Bioactivity-Directed Fractionation of Alkaloids from Some Amaryllidaceae Plants and their Anticholinesterase Activity, *Chem. Nat. Compds.*, 39(4) 383-386 (2003).

GALEOPSIS

Galeopsis pubescens

ÇALIŞ, İ., LAHLOUB, M.F., ROGENMOSER, E., STICHER, O., Isomartynoside, A Phenylpropanoid Glycoside from *Galeopsis pubescens*, *Phytochemistry*, 23, 2313-2315 (1984).

GALIUM

TEMİZER, A., SAYIN, F., ERGUN, F., TEMİZER, H., ŞENER, B., Determination of Total Flavonoid in Various *Galium* Species by Differential Pulse Polarography, *GUEDE- J. Fac. Pharm. Gazi*, 13 (1), 97-103 (1996).

ERGUN, F., DELİORMAN, D., VELİOĞLU, A., ŞENER, B., JOHANSSON, C. B., Antimicrobial Activities of *Galium* Species, *GUEDE- J. Fac. Pharm. Gazi*, 16 (1), 7-11 (1999).

***Galium aparine* L.**

ERGUN, F., ŞENER, B., HPLC Determination of Iridoids Found in Some *Galium* Species, *GUEDE- J. Fac. Pharm. Gazi*, 3 (1), 59-63 (1986).

ŞENER, B., ERGUN, F., Isolation and Structural Studies on the Alkaloids of *Galium aparine* L., *GUEDE- J. Fac. Pharm. Gazi*, 5 (1), 33 (1988).

ŞENER, B., ERGUN, F., The First Isolation of an Isoquinoline Alkaloid from *Galium aparine* L., *GUEDE- J. Fac. Pharm. Gazi*, 8 (1), 13(1991).

DELİORMAN, D., ÇALIŞ, İ., ERGUN, F., Iridoids from *Galium aparine*, *Pharm. Biol.*, 39, 324-325 (2001).

BAŞER, K.H.C., ÖZEK, T., DELİORMAN, D., KIRIMER, N., ERGUN, F., Composition of the Essential Oils of *Galium aparine* L. and *G. odoratum* (L.) Scop. from Turkey, *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 16 (4) 305-307 (2004).

Galium humifusum

GÜVENALP, Z., KAZAZ, C., KAYA, Y., DEMİREZER, L. Ö., Phytochemical Investigation on *Galium humifusum* Growing in Turkey, *Biochem. Syst. Ecol.*, 34, 894-896 (2006).

***Galium odoratum* (L.) Scop.**

BAŞER, K.H.C., ÖZEK, T., DELİORMAN, D., KIRIMER, N., ERGUN, F., Composition of the Essential Oils of *Galium aparine* L. and *G. odoratum* (L.) Scop. From Turkey, *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 16 (4) 305-307 (2004).

Galium tortumense

GÜVENALP, Z., KILIÇ, N., KAZAZ, C., KAYA, Y., DEMİREZER, L. Ö., Chemical Constituents of *Galium tortumense*, *Turk. J. Chem.*, 1-6, 30 (2006).

Galium verum* ssp. *verum

DEMİREZER, L.Ö, GÜRBÜZ, F., GÜVENALP, Z., STRÖCH, K., ZEECK, A., Iridoids, Flavonoids and Monoterpene Glycosides from *Galium verum* subsp. *verum*, *Turk. J. Chem.*, 30, 525-534 (2006).

GENISTA

ABBASOĞLU, U., TOSUN, F., Türkiye'de Yetişen *Genista* Türleri Ham Alkaloid Karışımlarının Antimikrobiyal Aktivitesi, *FABAD- Farm. Bil. Der.*, 17 (1), 39 (1992).

TOSUN, F., TANKER, M., TOSUN, A., ÖZDEN, T., Alkaloids of *Genista* L. Species Growing in Turkey, *GUEDE- J. Fac. Pharm. Gazi*, 11(2), 197 (1994).

TOSUN, F., ERDEM, Ç. K., EROĞLU, Y., Determination of Genistein in the Turkish *Genista* L. Species by LC-MS, *Pharmazie* 58 (8), 549-550 (2003).

ERDEMOĞLU, N., TOSUN, F., EROĞLU, Y., LC-MS Analysis of Daidzein in the Turkish *Genista* Species, *Chemistry of Natural Compounds*, 42(5), 517-519 (2006).

***Genista acanthoclada* DC.**

TOSUN, F., TANKER, M., ÖZDEN, T., TOSUN, A., Alkaloids of *Genista acanthoclada* DC, *J. Fac. Pharm. Ankara*, 15, 9 (1985).

Genista albida

TOSUN, F., TANKER, M., ÖZDEN, T., TOSUN, A., Alkaloids of *Genista involucrata* and *Genista albida*, *Planta Medica*, 53 (5), 499 (1987).

Genista anatolica

TOSUN, F., TANKER, M., ÖZDEN, T., TOSUN, A., Alkaloids of *Genista anatolica*, *Planta Medica*, 52 (3), 242 (1986).

Genista aucheri Boiss.

ŞENER, B., TOSUN, F., EVREN, N., Volatile Components of *Genista aucheri* Boiss., *GUEDE- J. Fac. Pharm. Gazi*, 3 (1), 39-46 (1986).

TOSUN, F., Alkaloids of *Genista aucheri* Boiss., *GUEDE- J. Fac. Pharm. Gazi*, 3 (2), 99 (1986).

Genista burdurensis

TOSUN, F., TOSUN, A., TANKER, M., ÖZDEN, T., Alkaloids of *Genista burdurensis*, *Planta Medica*, 53 (1), 119 (1987).

Genista carinalis Gris.

TOSUN, F., Türkiye'de Yetişen *Genista carinalis* Gris. Bitkisinin Alkaloidleri, VI. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiri Kitabı (ed. ŞENER, B.), s. 319, Gazi Üniversitesi Basın-Yayın Yüksek Okulu Matbaası, Ankara (1987).

Genista involucrata

TOSUN, F., AKYÜZ, Ç., Flavonoids from *Genista involucrata*, *J. Pharm. Pharmacol.*, 50, 236 (1998).

TANRIVERDİ, İ., TOSUN, F., AKYÜZ, Ç., Researches on the Flavonoids of *Genista involucrata*, *Proceedings of the XIIth International Symposium on Plant Originated Crude Drugs* (ed. ÇALIŞ, İ, ERSÖZ, T., BAŞARAN, A.A.), p. 241, Hacettepe University Printing Press, Ankara (1999).

Genista libanotica

TOSUN, A., TANKER, M., ÖZDEN, T., TOSUN, F., Alkaloids of *Genista libanotica*, *Planta Medica*, 53 (5), 501 (1987).

Genista lydia Boiss.

ULUBELEN, A., DOĞUÇ, T., Flavonoidal Compounds in the Flowers of *Genista lydia*, *Planta Medica*, 25, 39-42 (1974).

ULUBELEN, A., DOĞUÇ, T., Alkaloids from the Flowers of *Genista lydia*, *Planta Medica*, 26, 338-342 (1974).

Genista lydia* var. *antiochia

TOSUN, A., TANKER, M., TOSUN, F., ÖZDEN, T., Alkaloids of *Genista lydia* var. *lydia* and var. *antiochia*, *Planta Medica*, 54 (5), 466 (1988).

Genista lydia* var. *lydia

TOSUN, A., TANKER, M., TOSUN, F., ÖZDEN, T., Alkaloids of *Genista lydia* var. *lydia* and var. *antiochia*, *Planta Medica*, 54 (5), 466 (1988).

Genista sessilifolia

NASUTION, M. P., HUSSAIN, R. A., KINGHORN, A. D., TOSUN, A., TOSUN, F., TANKER, M., ÖZDEN, T., A New Type of Quinolizidine Alkaloid from *Genista sessilifolia*, *Planta Medica*, 56(6), 523 (1990).

NASUTION, M. P., HUSSAIN, R. A., KINGHORN, A. D., TOSUN, A., TOSUN, F., TANKER, M., ÖZDEN, T., 10 α -Hydroxymethylsparteine, A New Type of Quinolizidine Alkaloid from *Genista sessilifolia*, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 32 (42), 5915 (1991).

TOSUN, F., TANKER, M., TOSUN, A., ÖZDEN, T., Alkaloids of *Genista sessilifolia* DC. Growing in Turkey, *FABAD- J. Pharm. Sci.*, 18, 7 (1993).

TOSUN F., AKYÜZ-KIZILAY, Ç., TOSUN, A. U., Flavonoids and Isoflavonoids from *Genista sessilifolia* DC. Growing in Turkey, *Chemistry of Natural Compounds*, 45(1), 83-84 (2009).

***Genista tinctoria* L.**

ULUBELEN, A., ÇETİN, E.T., GÜRAN, A., İYENGAR, M.A., Flavonoid Compounds of *Genista tinctoria*, *Lloydia*, 34, 258-259 (1971).

TOSUN, F., TANKER, M., TOSUN, A., ÖZDEN, T., Alkaloids of *Genista tinctoria* L. Growing in Turkey, *Pharmacia-JTPA*, 31(1), 5 (1991).

GENTIANA

***Gentiana cruciata* L.**

ERSÖZ, T., COŞKUN, M., ÇALIŞ, İ., Isolation and Quantitative Determination of the Bitter Secoiridoid Glucosides From *Gentiana cruciata* L., *Hacettepe University, Journal of Faculty of Pharmacy*, 10(2), 75-82 (1990).

ERSÖZ, T., COŞKUN, M., ÇALIŞ, İ., Isolation and Quantitative Determination of the Secoiridoid Glucosides from *Gentiana cruciata* L., *Hacettepe University, Journal of Faculty of Pharmacy*, 10(2), 75-82 (1990).

Gentiana gelida

ÇALIŞ, İ., RUEGGER, H., CHUN, Z., STICHER, O., Secoiridoid Glucosides from *Gentiana gelida*, *Planta Medica*, 56, 406-409 (1990).

Gentiana lutea* ssp. *symphyandra

ÖZTÜRK, N., BAŞER, K.H.C., AYDIN, S., ÖZTÜRK, Y., ÇALIŞ, İ., Effects of *Gentiana lutea* ssp. *symphyandra* on the Central Nervous System in Mice, *Phytotherapy Res.*, 16, 627-631 (2002).

***Gentiana olivieri* Griseb.**

ERSÖZ, T., ÇALIŞ, İ., GARCIA, J., CHULIA, A.J., Phytochemical Studies on *Gentiana olivieri*, *Fitoterapia*, LXII(2), 184-185 (1991).

ERSÖZ, T., ÇALIŞ, İ., C-Glucosylflavones from *Gentiana olivieri*, *Hacettepe University, Journal of Faculty of Pharmacy*, 11 (1), 29-36 (1991).

ORHAN, D.D., ASLAN, M., AKTAY, G., ERGUN, E., YEŞİLADA, E., ERGUN, F., Evaluation of Hepatoprotective Effect of *Gentiana olivieri* Herbs on Subacute Administration and Isolation of Active Principle, *Life Sciences*, 72, 2273-2283 (2003).

DELİORMAN ORHAN, D., AKTAY G., ASLAN, M., YEŞİLADA, E., ERGUN, E., ERGUN, F., Subakut Uygulama ile *Gentiana olivieri*'nin Hepatoprotektif Etkisi ve Aktif Bileşeni, *14. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı, Bildiriler*, 29-31 Mayıs 2002, Eskişehir, (eds. BAŞER, K.H.C., KIRIMER, N.), pp. 101-112, Eskişehir (2004).

KÜPELİ, E., ASLAN, M., GÜRBÜZ, İ., YEŞİLADA, E., Evaluation of *In Vivo* Biological Activity Profile of Isoorientin, *Zeitschrift für Naturforschung*, 59c, 787-790 (2004).

SEZİK, E., ASLAN, M., YEŞİLADA, E., ITO, S., Hypoglycaemic Activity of *Gentiana olivieri* and Isolation of the Active Constituent through Bioassay-Guided Fractionation Techniques, *Life Sciences*, 76, 1223-1238 (2005).

Gentiana septemfida

ÇALIŞ, İ., ERSÖZ, T., CHULIA, A.J., RUEDI, P., Septemfidoside: A New Bis-iridoid Diglucoside from *Gentiana septemfida*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 55(3), 385-388 (1992).

GERANIUM

TANAKA, T., TABATA, M., HONDA, G., YOSHIDA, M., IIDA, M., OHBA, K., SEZİK, E., YEŞİLADA, E., Studies on the Folk Medicine in Turkey - About Genus *Plantago*, *Urtica* and *Geranium*, *The Ninth International Symposium on Chinese Drug Collected Papers*, pp.7-10, Guilin (P. R. China) (1995).

Geranium pratense* subsp. *finitimum

AKDEMİR, Z., TATLI, İ.İ., SARACOĞLU, İ., ÇALIŞ, İ., Flavonoids from *Geranium pratense* subsp. *finitimum*, XIIth International Symposium on Plant Originated Crude Drugs -New Trends and Methods in Natural Products' Research, Posters (eds. ÇALIŞ, İ., ERSÖZ, T., BAŞARAN, A.), s. 18-22, Ankara (2000).

AKDEMİR, Z., TATLI, İ.İ., SARACOĞLU, İ., İSMAİLOĞLU, U.B., ŞAHİN-ERDEMLİ, İ., ÇALIŞ, İ., Two New Polyphenolic Compounds from *Geranium pratense* subsp. *finitimum*, and Free Radical Scavenging Activities, *Phytochemistry*, 56, 189-193 (2001).

GINKGO

Ginkgo biloba

BEDİR, E., TATLI, I. I., KHAN, R. A., ZHAO, J., TAKAMATSU, S., WALKER, L. A., GOLDMAN, P., KHAN, I. A., Biologically Active Secondary Metabolites from *Ginkgo biloba*, *J. of Agric. Food Chem.*, 50, 3150-3155 (2002).

GINSENG

YEŞİLADA, E., Her Derde Deva Bir Drog: Ginseng, *Yeni Tıp Dergisi*, 4(3), 63-67 (1987).

GLAUCIUM

Glaucium grandiflorum* var. *grandiflorum

SARI, A., The Constituents of the Aerial Parts of *Glaucium grandiflorum* var. *grandiflorum*, *Acta Pharm. Turc.*, 43, 89-92 (2001).

Glaucium leiocarpum

SARI, A., Alkaloids from *Glaucium leiocarpum*, *Planta Medica*, 65, 492 (1999).

GLAUCOSCIADIUM

***Glaucosciadium cordifolium* (Boiss.) Burt. et Davis**

BAŞER, K.H.C., ÖZEK, T., DEMİRCİ, B., DUMAN, H., Composition of the Essential Oil of *Glaucosciadium cordifolium* (Boiss.) Burt. et Davis from Turkey, *Flavour Fragr. J.*, 15, 45-46 (2000).

GLOBULARIA

Globularia alypum

KIRMIZIBEKMEZ, H., ÇALIŞ, İ., PIACENTE, S., PIZZA, C., *Globularia alypum* ‘dan Elde Edilen Sekonder Metabolitler, *XVI. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiri Kitabı* (eds. ÖZGEN, U., GÜVENALP, Z.), s. 193-200, Kariyer Matbaacılık Ltd. Şti., Ankara (2008).

Globularia davisiana

ÇALIŞ, İ., KIRMIZIBEKMEZ, H., TAŞDEMİR, D., IRELAND, C., Iridoid Glycosides from *Globularia davisiana*, *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, 50, 678-680 (2002).

Globularia dumulosa

KIRMIZIBEKMEZ, H., AKBAY, P., STICHER, O., ÇALIŞ, İ., Iridoids from *Globularia dumulosa*, *Z. Naturforsch.*, 58c, 181-186 (2003).

Globularia cordifolia

KIRMIZIBEKMEZ, H., ÇALIŞ, İ., AKBAY, P., STICHER, O., Iridoid and Bisiridoid Glycosides from *Globularia cordifolia*, *Z. Naturforsch.*, 58c, 337-341 (2003).

KIRMIZIBEKMEZ, H., ÇALIŞ, İ., PIACENTA, S., PIZZA, C., Phenolic Compounds from *Globularia cordifolia*, *Turk J Chem.*, 28, 455-460 (2004).

Globularia orientalis

ÇALIŞ, İ., KIRMIZIBEKMEZ, H., TAŞDEMİR, D., STICHER, O., IRELAND, C.M., Sugar Esters from *Globularia orientalis*, *Z. Naturforsch.*, 57c, 591-596 (2002).

Globularia sintenisii

KIRMIZIBEKMEZ, H., ÇALIŞ, İ., PIACENTA, S., PIZZA, C., Iridoid and Phenylethyl Glycosides from *Globularia sintenisii*, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, 87, 1172-1179 (2004).

Globularia trichosantha

ÇALIŞ, İ., KIRMIZIBEKMEZ, H., RUEGGER, H., STICHER, O., Phenylethanoid Glycosides from *Globularia trichosantha*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 62, 1165-1168 (1999).

ÇALIŞ, İ., KIRMIZIBEKMEZ, H., STICHER, O., Iridoid Glycosides from *Globularia trichosantha*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 64, 60-64 (2001).

GLYCINE

Glycine hispida

ŞENER, B., ORHAN, İ., HEPER, T.G., Fitoöstrojenik Amaçla Kullanılan Soya Ekstresinin Standardizasyonu Üzerinde Araştırmalar, *Gazi Üniversitesi BAP* (11/2003-13) (2003-2005).

ORHAN, İ., ÖZÇELİK, B., KARTAL, M., ASLAN, S., SENER, B., ÖZGÜVEN, M., Quantification of Daidzein, Genistein and Fatty Acids in Soybeans and Soy Sprouts and Some Biological Activities, *Acta Biologica Cracoviensia, Series Botanica*, 49(2), 61-68 (2007).

GLYCYRRHIZA

***Glycyrrhiza glabra* L.**

YEŞİLADA, E., Meyan Kökünün Tedavideki Önemi, *Yeni Tıp Dergisi*, 4(4), 47-49 (1987).

HAYASHI, H., HONDA, G., TABATA, M., YAMAMOTO, H., YEŞİLADA, E., SEZİK, E., A Survey of Distribution and Characteristics of *Glycyrrhiza glabra* L. in Turkey, *Natural Medicines*, 49(2), 129-132 (1995).

HAYASHI, H., YASUMA, M., HIRAOKA, N., IKESHIRO, Y., YAMAMOTO, H., YEŞİLADA, E., SEZİK, E., HONDA, G., TABATA, M., Flavonoid Variation in the Leaves of *Glycyrrhiza glabra*, *Phytochemistry*, 42, 701-704 (1996).

Glycyrrhiza flavescens

KUSANO, G., KOGUCHI, S., SHIBANO, M., TAKAHASHI, K., OKADA, Y., COŞKUN, M., ÖZGEN, U., ERDURAK, C.S., OKUYAMA, T., Studies on Index Compounds for HPLC Analysis of *Glycyrrhiza flavescens* Growing in Turkey, *Natural Medicines*, 56 (4), 129-135 (2002).

SHIBANO, M., TAKAHASHI, T., TANIGUCHI, M., KUSANO, G., BABA, K., COŞKUN, M., ERDURAK, C. S., OKAYAMA, T., Three new Saponins as Index Compounds of *Glycyrrhiza flavescens* Boiss. Growing in Turkey, *Natural Medicines* 58(4), 150-155 (2004).

GNAPHALIUM

Gnaphalium luteo-album

MERİÇLİ, A.H., Favonoide aus *Gnaphalium luteo-album* L., *İst.Ecz.Fak.Mec.*, 16, 84 (1980).

GONOCYTISUS

***Gonocytisus angulatus* (L.) Spach**

ABBASOĞLU, U., TOSUN, F., AYDINLIOĞLU, A., Antimicrobial Activity of *Gonocytisus angulatus* (L.) Spach, *FABAD- J. Pharm. Sci.*, 20, 125 (1995).

TOSUN, F., AYDINLIOĞLU, A., Alkaloids from *Gonocytisus angulatus*, *Pharmazie*, 50 (7), 512 (1995).

TOSUN, F., AKYÜZ, Ç., Flavonoids of *Gonocytisus angulatus*, *Pharmaceutical Sciences*, 3, 377-8 (1997).

TOSUN, F., AKYÜZ, Ç., *Gonocytisus angulatus* (L.) Spach Bitkisinin Flavonoitleri, *XI. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiri Kitabı* (ed. COŞKUN, M.), 339-401, Ankara Üniversitesi Basımevi, Ankara (1997).

Gonocytisus dirmilensis

TOSUN, F., TANKER, N., YÜKSEL, İ., Alkaloids of *Gonocytisus dirmilensis* Hub.-Mor., *Pharmazie*, 50 (11), 773 (1995).

TANKER, N., TOSUN, F., MERİÇLİ, A. H., YÜKSEL, İ., *Gonocytisus dirmilensis* Hub.-Mor. Bitkisindeki Flavonoit ve Alkaloitlerin İzolasyonu, *XI. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiri Kitabı* (ed. COŞKUN, M.), 149-156, Ankara Üniversitesi Basımevi, Ankara (1997).

Gonocytisus pterocladus

TOSUN, F., AKYÜZ, Ç., Alkaloids from *Gonocytisus pterocladus*, *Pharmaceutical Biology*, 37(5), 343 (1999).

TOSUN, F., AKYÜZ-KIZILAY, Ç., Flavonoids from *Gonocytisus pterocladus*, *J. Fac. Pharm. Ankara*, 32 (2), 121-4 (2003).

GUTIERRZIA

Gutierrezia sarathrae

ULUBELEN, A., CALDWELL, M.H., COLE, J.R., Isolation of an Antitumor Proteinaceous Substance from *Gutierrezia sarathrae* (Compositae), *J. Pharm. Sci.*, 54, 1212-1216 (1965).

HALOPTERIS

***Halopteris scoparia* (L.) Sauvagau**

ORHAN, İ., ŞENER, B., ATICI, T., BRUN, R., PEROZZO, R., TAŞDEMİR, D., Turkish Fresh- Water and Marine Macrophytes Show *in vitro* Antiprotozoal Activity and Inhibit Plasmodial FabI, a Key Enzyme of Fatty Acid Biosynthesis of *Plasmodium falciparum*, *Phytomedicine*, 13, 388-393 (2006).

HAPLOPAPPUS

Haplopappus canescens

ÖKSÜZ, S., ULUBELEN, A., CLARK, W.D., BROWN, G.K., MABRY, T.J., Flavonoids of *Haplopappus canescens*, *Revista Latinoamericano Quimica*, 12, 12 (1981).

Haplopappus foliosus

ULUBELEN, A., AYANOĞLU, E., CLARK, W.D., BROWN, G.K., MABRY, T.J., Flavonoids from *Haplopappus foliosus* (Compositae), *J. Nat. Prod.*, 45, 363-364 (1982).

Haplopappus integerrimus* var. *punctatus

AYANOĞLU, E., ULUBELEN, A., CLARK, W.D., BROWN, G.K., KERR, R.R., MABRY, T.J., Myricetin and Quercetin Methyl Ethers from *Haplopappus integerrimus* var. *punctatus*, *Phytochemistry*, 20, 1715-1717 (1981).

***Haplopappus rengifoanus* Remy in Gay**

ULUBELEN, A., CLARK, W.D., BROWN, G.K., MABRY, T.J., Flavonoids of *Haplopappus rengifoanus* Remy in Gay, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 44, 294-295 (1981).

Haplopappus scrobulatus

ATEŞ, N., ULUBELEN, A., CLARK, W.D., BROWN, G.K., MABRY, T.J., DELLAMONICA, G., CHOPIN, J., Flavonoids of *Haplopappus scrobulatus* and *H.sericeus*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 45, 189-190 (1982).

Haplopappus sericeus

ATEŞ, N., ULUBELEN, A., CLARK, W.D., BROWN, G.K., MABRY, T.J., DELLAMONICA, G., CHOPIN, J., Flavonoids of *Haplopappus scrobulatus* and *H.sericeus*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 45, 189-190 (1982).

HAPLOPHYLLUM

ULUBELEN, A., GIL, R.R., CORDELL, G.A., MERİÇLİ, A.H., MERİÇLİ, F., Cytotoxic Lignans from *Haplophyllum* Species, *Pure and Applied Chemistry*, 66, 2379-2382 (1994).

İNCE, İ., SAĞLAM, H., NOYAN, S., ÜNVER, N., ARAR, G., GÖZLER, T., ÖNÜR, M., Türkiye'nin Değişik Bazı Yörelereinden Toplanan *Haplophyllum* Türleri Üzerinde Anatomik Çalışmalar, *XI. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiri Kitabı*, (ed. COŞKUN, M.), s. 190-194, Ankara Üniversitesi Basımevi, Ankara (1997).

ULUBELEN, A., MERİÇLİ, A.H., MERİÇLİ, F., Chemistry and Biology of Some Turkish *Haplophyllum* Species, *Acta Pharmaceutica Turcica*, 44, 183-187 (2002).

Haplophyllum buxbaumii

ULUBELEN, A., Alkaloids from *Haplophyllum buxbaumii*, *Phytochemistry*, 24, 372-374 (1984).

ULUBELEN, A., Flavonoids from *Haplophyllum suaveolens* and *H. buxbaumii*, *Fitoterapia*, LVII, 274-275 (1986).

***Haplophyllum cappadocicum* Spach**

SAĞLAM, H., ARAR, G., Bursa, Uludağ, Soğukpınar Çevresinden Toplanarak Hazırlanan Herba Chelidonii Droğu Üzerinde DAB 9'a Göre Kalite Kontrol Denemeleri ve Boranköy, Malatya'dan Toplanmış *Haplophyllum cappadocicum* Spach Üzerinde Anatomik Araştırmalar, Ege Üniversitesi Araştırma Fonu, Proje No: 1994/ECZ./07, İzmir (1996).

GÖZLER, B., KIVÇAK, B., ARAR, G., GÖZLER, T., HESSE, M., (-)- Padocin: A Novel Epoxylicignan from *Haplophyllum cappadocicum*, *Heterocycles*, 39 (1), 243-249 (1994).

GÖZLER, B., GÖZLER, T., SAĞLAM, H., HESSE, M., Minor Lignans from *Haplophyllum cappadocicum*, *Phytochemistry*, 42 (3), 689-693 (1996).

Haplophyllum glaberrimum

ULUBELEN, A., ÖKSÜZ, S., HALFON, B., AYNEHCHI, Y., MABRY, T.J., MATLIN, S., New Flavonoids from *Haplophyllum pedicillatum*, *H. robustum* and *H. glaberrimum*, *Phytochemistry*, 23(12), 2941-2943 (1984).

Haplophyllum myrtifolium Boiss.

ŞENER, B., MUTLUGİL, A., NOYANALPAN, N., LEWIS, J.R., Alkaloids from *Haplophyllum myrtifolium* Boiss., *GUEDE- J. Fac. Pharm. Gazi*, 7 (1), 17 (1990).

ŞENER, B., MUTLUGİL, A., NOYANALPAN, N., *Haplophyllum myrtifolium* Boiss. Bitkisinin Alkaloidleri, VIII. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiriler, Cilt II (eds. ÇUBUKÇU, B., SARIYAR, G., MAT., A.), s. 325, İ. Ü. Basımevi ve Film Merkezi, İstanbul (1993).

SAĞLAM, H., GÖZLER, T., GÖZLER, B., Denizli, Honaz Çevresinde Yabani Olarak Yetişen *Haplophyllum myrtifolium* Boiss. Bitkisi Üzerinde İzolasyon ve Yapı Aydınlatma Çalışmaları, Doktora Tezi, Ege Üniversitesi Bilimsel Araştırma Proje Raporu, Proje No: 98/ECZ/020, İzmir (1999).

SAĞLAM, H., GÖZLER, T., GÖZLER, B., A New Prenylated Arylnaphthalene Lignan from *Haplophyllum myrtifolium*, *Fitoterapia*, 74(6), 564-569 (2001).

SAĞLAM, H., GÖZLER, T., KIVÇAK, B., DEMİRCİ, B., BAŞER, K.H.C. Composition of the Essential Oil of *Haplophyllum myrtifolium*, *Khim. Prir. Soedin.*, 5, 374-375 (2001). *Chem. Nat.Comp.*, 37 (5), 439-441 (2001).

SAĞLAM, H., GÖZLER, T., KIVÇAK, B., DEMİRCİ, B., BAŞER, K.H.C. Volatile Compounds from *Haplophyllum myrtifolium*, *Khim.Prir.Soedin.*, 5, 376-378 (2001); *Chem. Nat.Comp.*, 37 (5), 442-444 (2001).

Haplophyllum pedicillatum

ULUBELEN, A., ÖKSÜZ, S., HALFON, B., AYNEHCHI, Y., MABRY, T.J., MATLIN, S., New Flavonoids from *Haplophyllum pedicillatum*, *H. robustum* and *H. glaberrimum*, *Phytochemistry*, 23(12), 2941-2943 (1984).

Haplophyllum ptilostylum

ULUBELEN, A., MERİÇLİ, A.H., MERİÇLİ, F., TAN, N., Two New Coumarins from *Haplophyllum ptilostylum*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 56, 1184-1186 (1993).

ULUBELEN, A., MERİÇLİ, A.H., MERİÇLİ, F., TAN, N., Further Compounds from *Haplophyllum ptilostylum*, *Natural Product Letters*, 3, 145-147 (1993).

ULUBELEN, A., GIL, R.R., CORDELL, G.A., MERİÇLİ, A.H., MERİÇLİ, F., Prenylated Lignans from *Haplophyllum ptilostylum*, *Phytochemistry*, 39, 417-422 (1995).

Haplophyllum robustum

ULUBELEN, A., ÖKSÜZ, S., HALFON, B., AYNEHCHI, Y., MABRY, T.J., MATLIN, S., New Flavonoids from *Haplophyllum pedicillatum*, *H. robustum* and *H. glaberrimum*, *Phytochemistry*, 23 (12), 2941- 2943 (1984).

Haplophyllum suaveolens

ULUBELEN, A., Alkaloids from *Haplophyllum suaveolens*, *Phytochemistry*, 23, 2123-2124 (1984).

ULUBELEN, A., Flavonoids from *Haplophyllum suaveolens* and *H. buxbaumii*, *Fitoterapia*, LVII, 274-275 (1986).

Haplophyllum telephioides

ULUBELEN, A., MERİÇLİ, A.H., MERİÇLİ, F., KAYA, Ü., An Alkaloid and Lignans from *Haplophyllum telephioides*, *Phytochemistry*, 35, 1600-1601 (1994).

Haplophyllum thesioides

ULUBELEN, A., MERİÇLİ, A.H., MERİÇLİ, F., SÖNMEZ, U., ILARSLAN, R., Alkaloids and Coumarins from *Haplophyllum thesioides*, *Natural Product Letters*, 1, 269 (1993).

HEDERA

***Hedera helix* L.**

BEDİR, E., KIRMIZIBEKMEZ, H., STICHER, O., ÇALIŞ, İ., Triterpene Saponins from the Fruits of *Hedera helix* L., *Phytochemistry*, 53, 905-909 (2000).

***HELICHRYSUM* Gaertner**

BAŞER, K.H.C., DEMİRCİ, B., KIRIMER, N., Compositions of the Essential Oils of Four *Helichrysum* Species from Madagascar, *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 14, 53-55 (2002).

LOURENS, A.C.U., REDDY, D., BAŞER, K.H.C., VILJOEN, A.M., VAN VUUREN, S.F., *In Vitro* Biological Activity and Essential Oil Composition of Four Indigenous South African *Helichrysum* Species, *J. Ethnopharmacology*, 95, 253-258 (2004).

HANSEL, R., CYBULSKI, E.M., ÇUBUKÇU, B., MERİÇLİ, A.H., BOHLMANN, F., ZDERO, C., Neue Pyron Derivate aus *Helichrysum*-Arten, *Phytochemistry*, 19, 639 (1980).

ÇUBUKÇU, B., MERİÇLİ, A.H., YÜKSEL, V., Evaluation Based on the Flavonoid Contents of the Anatolian *Helichrysum* Species, *İst. Ecz. Fak. Mec.*, 17, 77 (1981).

KÜPELİ, E., TOSUN, A., BAHADIR, O., Evaluation of Anti-inflammatory and Antinociceptive Activities of *Helichrysum* Gaertner Species (Asteraceae), *Turkish Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences*, 3(3), 141-149 (2006).

ASLAN, M., KATIRCIOĞLU, H., ORHAN, İ., ATICI, T., SEZİK, E., Antibacterial Potential of the Capitulum of Some Anatolian *Helichrysum* Species, *Turkish Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences*, 4, 71-77 (2007).

***Helichrysum arenarium* (L.) Moench**

MERİÇLİ, A.H., DAMADYAN, B., ÇUBUKÇU, B., Flavonoids of Turkish *Helichrysum arenarium* (L.) Moench (Asteraceae), *Sci. Pharm.*, 54, 363 (1986).

***Helichrysum arenarium* (L.) Moench. subsp. *aucheri* (Boiss.) Davis & Kupicha**

KÜPELİ, E., TOSUN, A., BAHADIR, O., Evaluation of Anti-inflammatory and Antinociceptive Activities of *Helichrysum* Gaertner Species (Asteraceae), *Turkish Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences*, 3(3), 141-149 (2006).

Helichrysum compactum

SÜZGEÇ, S., MERİÇLİ, A.H., HOUGHTON, P.J., ÇUBUKÇU, B., Flavonoids of *Helichrysum compactum* and their Antioxidant and Antibacterial Activity, *Fitoterapia*, 76, 269-272 (2005).

Helichrysum cymosum* (L.) D. Don subsp. *cymosum

VAN VUUREN, S.F., VILJOEN, A.M., VAN ZYL, F.R., VAN HEERDEN, F.R., BAŞER, K.H.C., The Antimicrobial, Antimalarial and Toxicity Profiles of Helihumulone, Leaf Essential Oil and Extracts of *Helichrysum cymosum* (L.) D. Don subsp. *cymosum*, *South African Journal of Botany*, 72, 287-290 (2006).

***Helichrysum forskahlii* (Gmel.) Hilliard et Burt**

EL-OLEMY, M.M., AL-REHAILY, A.J., ALBISHİ, O.A., MOSSA, J.S., DEMİRCİ, B., BAŞER, K.H.C., Composition of the Essential Oil of *Helichrysum forskahlii* (Gmel.) Hilliard et Burt, *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 17(1), 112-116 (2005).

***Helichrysum noeantum* Boiss.**

KÜPELİ, E., TOSUN, A., BAHADIR, O., Evaluation of Anti-inflammatory and Antinociceptive Activities of *Helichrysum* Gaertner Species (Asteraceae), *Turkish Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences*, 3(3), 141-149 (2006).

Helichrysum plicatum

MERİÇLİ, A.H., Helipyron und 5-Methoxy-7-hydroxyphthalid aus *Helichrysum plicatum* DC., *İst. Ecz. Fak. Mec.*, 19, 65 (1983).

ÇUBUKÇU, B., MERİÇLİ, A.H., Flavonoides d'*Helichrysum plicatum* DC., *Pl.Méd. et Phyt.*, 11, 294 (1977).

ÇUBUKÇU, B., MERİÇLİ, A.H., Flavonoides d'*Helichrysum plicatum* DC. ssp. *polyphllum* (Ledeb.) Davis-Kupicha, *Pl. Méd. et Phyt.*, 13, 107 (1979).

Helichrysum plicatum* DC. subsp. *plicatum

ASLAN, M., ORHAN, D.D., ORHAN, N., SEZİK, E., YEŞİLADA, E., *In Vivo* Antidiabetic and Antioxidant Potential of *Helichrysum plicatum* ssp. *plicatum* Capitulum in Streptozotocin-Induced Diabetic Rats, *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, 109, 54-59 (2006).

KÜPELİ, E., TOSUN, A., BAHADIR, O., Evaluation of Anti-inflammatory and Antinociceptive Activities of *Helichrysum* Gaertner Species (Asteraceae), *Turkish Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences*, 3(3), 141-149 (2006).

Helichrysum sanguineum

MERİÇLİ, A.H., ÇUBUKÇU, B., DORTUNÇ, T., Investigations of the Anatolian Medicinal Plants, The Flavonoids and Anthocyanins of *Helichrysum sanguineum*, *Fitoterapia*, 55, 112 (1984).

Helichrysum stoechas* subsp. *barrelieri

MERİÇLİ, A.H., ERGEZEN, K., ÇUBUKÇU, B., Constituents of *Helichrysum stoechas* subsp. *barrelieri*, *Fitoterapia*, 63, 475 (1992).

HELIOTROPIUM

Heliotropium bovei

REINA, M., MERİÇLİ, A.H., CABRERA, R., GONZALEZ-COLOMA, A., Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids from *Heliotropium bovei*, *Phytochemistry*, 38, 355 (1995).

REINA, M., MERİÇLİ, A.H., GONZALEZ-COLOMA, A., A Minor Pyrrolizidine Alkaloid from *Heliotropium bovei*, *Nat. Prod. Lett.*, 11, 299 (1998).

Heliotropium circinatum

ERÖKSÜZ, H., ERÖKSÜZ, Y., ÖZER, H., ÇERİBAŞI, A.O., TOSUN, F., AKYÜZ-KIZILAY, Ç., TAMER, U., Toxicity of Dietary *Heliotropium circinatum* to Rat, *Vet. Human Toxicol.*, 45(4), 198-201 (2003).

ERÖKSÜZ, Y., ÇERİBAŞI, A.O., ÇEVİK, A., ERÖKSÜZ, H., TOSUN, F., TAMER, U., Toxicity of *Heliotropium dolosum*, *Heliotropium circinatum*, and *Senecio vernalis* in Parental Quail and Their Progeny, with Residue Evaluation of Eggs, *Turkish Journal of Veterinary & Animal Sciences*, 32(6), 475-482 (2008).

Heliotropium dolosum

ERÖKSÜZ, Y., ERÖKSÜZ, H., ÖZER, H., ŞENER, B., TOSUN, F., AKYÜZ, Ç., Toxicity of Dietary *Heliotropium dolosum* Seed to Mice, *Veterinary and Human Toxicology*, 43(3), 152-155 (2001).

TOSUN, F., AKYÜZ, Ç., ŞENER, B., *Heliotropium dolosum* Bitkisinde Bulunan Alkaloidlerin GC-MS ile Analizi, *XIII. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiri Kitabı* (eds. GÜRKAN, E., TUZLACI, E.), s. 231-34, Marmara Üniversitesi Matbaası, İstanbul (2001).

ERÖKSÜZ, Y., ÇERİBAŞI, A.O., ÇEVİK, A., ERÖKSÜZ, H., TOSUN, F., TAMER, U., Toxicity of *Heliotropium dolosum*, *Heliotropium circinatum*, and *Senecio vernalis* in Parental Quail and Their Progeny, with Residue Evaluation of Eggs, *Turkish Journal of Veterinary & Animal Sciences*, 32(6), 475-482 (2008).

Heliotropium europaeum

TOSUN, F., TAMER, U., Determination of Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids in the Seeds of *Heliotropium europaeum* by GC-MS, *J. Fac. Pharm. Ankara*, 33 (1), 7-9 (2004).

HELLEBORUS

***Helleborus orientalis* Lam.**

KÜSMENOĞLU, Ş., BİNGÖL, F., ŞENER, B., Gas Chromatographic Determination of the Seed Oil of *Helleborus orientalis* Lam., *GUEDE-J. Fac. Pharm. Gazi*, 12 (1), 23-27 (1995).

ERDEMOĞLU, N., KÜPELİ, E., YEŞİLADA, E., Anti-inflammatory and Antinociceptive Activity Assessment of Plants Used as Remedy in Turkish Folk Medicine, *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, 89, 123-129 (2003).

Helleborus vesicarius Auch.

BİNGÖL, F., ŞENER, B., Pharmacognosic Researches on *Helleborus vesicarius* Auch., *GUEDE- J. Fac. Pharm. Gazi*, 3(2), 95 (1986).

HERACLEUM

İŞCAN, G., ÖZEK, T., ÖZEK, G., DURAN, A., BAŞER, K.H.C., Anticandidal Activity of Three *Heracleum* Essential Oils, *Chem. Nat. Comp.*, 40(6), 544-547 (2004).

ÖZEK, T., ÖZEK, G., BAŞER, K.H.C., DURAN, A., Composition of the Essential Oils of Three Endemic Turkish *Heracleum* Species Obtained by Different Isolation Techniques, *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 17, 605-610 (2005).

Heracleum crenatifolium

TOSUN, F AKYÜZ-KIZILAY, Ç., Furanocoumarins from *Heracleum crenatifolium* Boiss., *Planta Medica*, 73(9), 960 (2007).

TOSUN, F., AKYÜZ KIZILAY, Ç., EROL,K., KILIÇ, F.S., KÜRKÇÜOĞLU, M., BAŞER, K.H.C., Anticonvulsant Activity of Furanocoumarins and the Essential Oil Obtained from the fruits of *Heracleum crenatifolium*, *Food Chemistry*, 107, 990-993 (2008).

Heracleum paphlagonicum Czezzott

BAŞER, K.H.C., KÜRKÇÜOĞLU, M., ADIGÜZEL, N., AYTAÇ, Z., JOULAIN, D., LAURENT, R., Composition of the Essential Oil of *Heracleum paphlagonicum* Czezzott, *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 12, 385-386 (2000).

Heracleum sphondylium L. ssp. *ternatum* (Velen.). Brummitt

ÖZEK, T., DEMİRCİ, B., BAŞER, K.H.C., Comparative Study of the Essential Oils of *Heracleum sphondylium* ssp. *ternatum* Obtained by Micro- and Hydrodistillation Methods, *Chem. Nat. Comp.*, 38(1), 48-50 (2002).

İŞCAN, G., DEMİRCİ, F., KÜRKÇÜOĞLU, M., KIVANÇ, M., BAŞER, K.H.C., The Bioactive Essential Oils of *Heracleum sphondylium* L. subsp. *ternatum* (Velen.). Brummitt, *Z. Naturforsch. C*, 58c, 195-200 (2003).

HIBISCUS

Hibiscus esculentus L.

ASLAN, M., SEZİK, E., YEŞİLADA, E., Effects of *Hibiscus esculentus* L. Seeds on Blood Glucose Levels in Normoglycaemic, Glucose-Hyperglycaemic and Streptozotocin-Induced Diabetic Rats, *GUEDE- J. Fac. Pharm. Gazi*, 20(1), 1-7 (2003).

HIPPOMARATHRUM

Hippomarathrum boissieri Reuter et Hausskn.

BAŞER, K.H.C., ÖZEK, T., AYTAÇ, Z., The Essential Oil of *Hippomarathrum boissieri* Reuter et Hausskn., *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 12, 231-232 (2000).

Hippomarathrum cristatum

DOĞANCA, S., ULUBELEN, A., ISHIKAWA, T., ISHII, H., (+)-Peucedanolmethyl Ether *Hippomarathrum cristatum* (Umbelliferae), *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, 27, 1049-1050 (1979).

HIPPOPHAE

Hippophae rhamnoides

SÜLEYMAN, Z., ERDEMOĞLU, N., KÜSMENOĞLU, Ş., GÜRBÜZ, İ., YEŞİLADA, E., ÇALIŞ, İ., Fatty Acid Composition and Anti-ulcerogenic Activity of *Hippophae rhamnoides* Fruit Oil, *GUEDE-J. Fac. Pharm. Gazi*, 15, 11-17 (1998).

SÜLEYMAN, H., DEMİREZER, L. Ö, BÜYÜKOKUROĞLU, M. E., AKÇAY, M. F., GEPDİREMEN, A., BANOĞLU, Z. N., GÖÇER, F., Antiulcerogenic Effect of *Hippophae rhamnoides*, *Phytotherapie Research*, 15, 625 (2001).

HYOSCYAMUS

Hyoscyamus reticulatus L.

KARTAL, M., KURUCU, S., ALTUN, L., CEYHAN, T., SAYAR, E., CEVHEROĞLU, S., YETKİN, Y., Quantitative Analysis of l-hyoscyamine in *Hyoscyamus reticulatus* L. by GC-MS, *Turkish Journal of Chemistry*, 27(5), 565-569 (2003).

HYPERICUM

ERKEN, S., MALYER, H., DEMİRCİ, F., DEMİRCİ, B., BAŞER, K.H.C., Chemical Investigations on Some *Hypericum* L. Species Growing in Turkey-I, *Khim. Prir. Soedin.*, 5, 370-373 (2001); *Chem. Nat. Comp.*, 37(5), 434-438 (2001).

BAŞER, K.H.C., ÖZEK, T., NRIDDINOV, H.R., DEMİRCİ, B., Essential Oils of Two *Hypericum* Species from Uzbekistan, *Chem. Nat. Comp.*, 38(1), 54-57 (2002).

DEMİRCİ, B., CROCKETT, S.L., BAŞER, K.H.C., KHAN, I.A., Essential oil analysis of Asian *Hypericum* L. (Clusiaceae) Species, *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 17, 659-663 (2005).

Hypericum neurocalycinum

ÇUBUKÇU, A., HAKCI, S., SARACOĞLU, İ., SEZİK, E., *Hypericum neurocalycinum'* un Polifenolik Bileşikleri, *IV. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı*, Eskişehir, 27-29 Mayıs 1982, Bildiri Kitabı (ed. BAŞER, K.H.C.), s. 141, Anadolu Üniv. Yayın. No. 30, Eskişehir (1983).

Hypericum perforatum

YEŞİLADA, E., GÜRBÜZ, İ., Evaluation of the Anti-ulcerogenic Effect of the Flowering Herbs of *Hypericum perforatum*, *GUEDE-Journal of Faculty of Pharmacy of Gazi University*, 15, 25-31 (1998).

WIRZ, A., SIMMEN, U., HEILMANN, J., ÇALIŞ, İ., MEIER, B., STICHER, O., Bisanthraquinone Glycosides of *Hypericum perforatum* with CRH-1 Binding Affinity, *Phytochemistry*, 55, 941-947 (2000).

INULA

***Inula anatolica* Boiss.**

TOPÇU, G., ÖKSÜZ, S., Guaianolides from *Inula anatolica*, *Phytochemistry*, 29(11), 3666-3667 (1990).

***Inula britannica* L.**

ÖKSÜZ, S., TOPÇU, G. Triterpene Fatty Acid Esters and Flavonoids from *Inula britannica*, *Phytochemistry*, 26(11), 3082-3084 (1987).

***Inula graveolens* (L.) Desf.**

ÖKSÜZ, S., TOPÇU, G. A Eudesmanolide and Other Constituents from *Inula graveolens*, *Phytochemistry*, 31(1), 195-197 (1992).

TOPÇU, G., ÖKSÜZ, S., SHIEH, H.L., CORDELL, G.A., PEZZUTO, J.M., BOZOK-JOHANSSON, C., Cytotoxic and Antibacterial Sesquiterpenes from *Inula graveolens*, *Phytochemistry*, 33, (2), 407-410 (1993).

Inula helenium

KÜSMENOĞLU, Ş., MUTLUGİL, A., ŞENER, B., İnülin Elde Edilişinde Kullanılabilecek Bir Kaynak, *VI. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiri Kitabı* (ed. ŞENER, B.), s. 355, Gazi Üniversitesi Basın-Yayın Yüksekokulu Matbaası, Ankara (1987).

Inula thapsoides subsp. *thapsoides* (Bieb. ex Willd. Sprengal)

TOPÇU, G., ÖKSÜZ, S., HERZ, W., DIAZ, J.G., Structurally Related Guaianolides from *Inula thapsoides*, *Phytochemistry*, 40(4), 1717-1722 (1995).

ÖKSÜZ, S., TOPÇU, G., KRAWIEC, M., WATSON, W.H., Eudesmanolides and Other Constituents of *Inula thapsoides*, *Phytochemistry*, 46(6), 1131-1134 (1997).

Inula viscosa L.

ULUBELEN, A., ÖKSÜZ, S., GÖREN, N., New Sesquiterpene Acids from *Inula viscosa*, *Phytochemistry*, 26, 1223 (1987).

KIVÇAK, B., AKAY, S., SAĞLAM, H., ÖZTÜRK, H.T., Antimicrobial Activity of *Inula viscosa* L., *GUEDE-J. Fac. Pharm. Gazi*, 19(2), 101-104 (2002).

YALÇIN, F. N., OHNO, T., ERSÖZ, T., SARACOĞLU, İ., ÇALIŞ, İ., INOUE, M., OGIHARA, Y., Cytotoxic and Antioxidant Activities of the Eastern Mediterranean Sponges *Ircinia* and *Axinella*, *Hacettepe University, Journal of Faculty of Pharmacy*, 22(1), 19-25 (2002).

IRCINIA

Ircinia spinulosa

ERDOĞAN, İ., ŞENER, B., HIGA, T.: Tryptophol, A Plant Auxin Isolated from the Marine Sponge *Ircinia spinulosa*, *Biochem.Syst.Ecol.*, 28 (8), 793-794 (2000).

IRIS

Iris germanica L.

ATTA-ur-RAHMAN, NASIM, S., BAIG, I., JAHAN, I.A., ŞENER, B., ORHAN, İ., CHOUDHARY, M.I., Isoflavonoid Glycosides from the Rhizomes of *Iris germanica*, *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, 50(8), 1100-1102 (2002).

ORHAN, İ., ŞENER, B., HASHIMOTO, H., ASAKAWA, Y., ÖZGÜVEN, M., AYANOĞLU, F., Iristectorone K, A Novel Monocyclic Triterpene Ester from *Iris germanica* Rhizomes Growing in Turkey, *Fitoterapia*, 73(4), 316-319 (2002).

ATTA-ur-RAHMAN, NASIM, S., BAIG, I., JALIL, S., ORHAN, İ., ŞENER, B., CHOUDHARY, M.I., Anti-inflammatory Isoflavonoids from the Rhizomes of *Iris germanica*, *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, 86, 177-180 (2003).

ATTA-ur-RAHMAN, NASIM, S., BAIG, I., ORHAN, İ., ŞENER, B., AYANOĞLU, F., CHOUDHARY, M.I., Isoflavonoid Glycosides from the Rhizomes of *Iris germanica*, *Helvetica Chimica Acta*, 86, 3354-3362 (2003).

ORHAN, İ., RAIS, N., NASIM, S., ŞENER, B., AYANOĞLU, F., ÖZGÜVEN, M., CHOUDHARY, M.I., ATTA-ur-RAHMAN, Two Isoflavones and Bioactivity Spectrum of the Crude Extracts of *Iris germanica* Rhizomes, *Phytotherapy Research*, 17, 575-577 (2003).

Iris soforana

ATTA-ur-RAHMAN, NASIM, S., BAIG, I., ŞENER, B., ORHAN, I., AYANOĞLU, F., CHOUDHARY, M.I., Two New Isoflavonoids from the Rhizomes of *Iris soforana*, *Natural Product Research*, 18(5), 465-471 (2004).

***Iris spuria* L. subsp. *musulmanica* (Fomin) Takht.**

GÜVENÇ, A., KURUCU, S., KOYUNCU, M., ARIHAN, O., ERDURAK, C.S., Investigation of Seeds of *Iris spuria* L. subsp. *musulmanica* (Fomin) Takht. (Iridaceae), *Turkish Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences*, 2(3), 125-136 (2005).

JUGLANS

***Juglans regia* L.**

ERDEMOĞLU, N., KÜPELİ, E., YEŞİLADA, E., Anti-inflammatory and Antinociceptive Activity Assessment of Plants Used as Remedy in Turkish Folk Medicine, *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, 89, 123-129 (2003).

BALDEMİR, A., GÜVENÇ, A., Adana ve Ankara Aktarlarında Satılan Ceviz Yaprağı (*Juglandis Folium*) Üzerinde Morfolojik ve Anatomik Çalışmalar, *Ankara Üniversitesi Eczacılık Fakültesi Dergisi*, 36(2), 105-121 (2007).

JUNIPERUS

***Juniperus excelsa* M. Bieb.**

TOPÇU, G., ERENLER, R., ÇAKMAK, O., BOZOK-JOHANSSON, C., ÇELİK, C., CHAI, H.B., PEZZUTO, J.M., Diterpenes from the Berries of *Juniperus excelsa*, *Phytochemistry*, 50, 1195-1199 (1999).

TOPÇU, G., GÖREN, A.C., BİLSEL, G., BİLSEL, M., ÇAKMAK, O. SCHILLING, J. and KINGSTON, D.G.I. Cytotoxic Activity and Essential Oil Composition of Leaves and Berries of *Juniperus excelsa*, *Pharmaceutical Biology* 43(2), 125-128 (2005).

***Juniperus foetidissima* Willd.**

SEZİK, E., ERSÖZ, T., Monoterpene Hydrocarbons of the Essential Oil of *Juniperus foetidissima*, *Fitoterapia*, 57(6), 442-444 (1986).

TUNALIER, Z., KIRIMER, N., BAŞER, K.H.C., The Composition of Essential Oils from Various Parts of *Juniperus foetidissima* Willd., *Chem. Nat. Comp.*, 38(1), 43-47 (2002).

TUNALIER, Z., KIRIMER, N., BAŞER, K.H.C., Wood Essential Oils of *Juniperus foetidissima* Willd., *Holzforschung*, 57, 140-144 (2003).

TUNALIER, Z., KIRIMER, N., BAŞER, K.H.C., A Potential New Source of Cedarwood Oil: *Juniperus foetidissima* Willd., *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 16, 233-235 (2004).

Juniperus oxycedrus* subsp. *macrocarpa

SEZİK, E., KOCAKULAK, E., BAŞER, K. H. C., ÖZEK, T., Composition of the Essential Oils of *Juniperus oxycedrus* subsp. *macrocarpa* from Turkey, *Chem. Nat. Comp.*, 41(3), 352-354 (2005).

Juniperus seravschanica

BAŞER, K.H.C., KÜRKCÜOĞLU, M., DEMİRCİ, B., GUSAKOVA, S.D., SAGDULLAEV, SH., MALTZEV, I.I., ARIPOV, KH.N., Essential Oil and Lipids from the Cone Berries of *Juniperus seravschanica*, *Khim. Prir. Soedin*, 445-448 (1999); *Chem. Nat. Comp.*, 35, 399-400 (1999).

KITAIBELIA

***Kitaibelia balansae* Boiss.**

GÜVENÇ, A., DUMAN, H., Morphology and Anatomy of *Kitaibelia balansae* Boiss. (Malvaceae), *Biologia*, 60(4), 393-401 (2005).

LAGOTIS

Lagotis stolonifera

ÇALIŞ, İ., TAŞDEMİR, D., WRIGHT, A.D., STICHER, O., Lagotoside : A New Phenylpropanoid Glycoside from *Lagotis stolonifera*, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, 74, 1273-1277 (1991).

LALLEMANTIA

***Lallemantia peltata* Fisch. et Mey.**

BAŞER, K.H.C., KÜRKCÜOĞLU, M., ÖZEK, T., Steam Volatiles of *Lallemantia peltata* Fisch. et Mey. from Turkey, *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 12, 689-690 (2000).

LASER

Laser trilobum

MERİÇLİ, F., MERİÇLİ, A. H., *Laser trilobum* ve *Cuminum cyminum* Meyvalarının Uçucu Yağları, *Mar. Üniv. Ecz. Der.*, 2, 85 (1986).

LAURENCIA

Laurencia obtusa

TOPÇU, G., AYDOĞMUŞ, Z., İMRE, S., GÖREN, A.C., PEZZUTO, J.M., CLEMENT, J. A., KINGSTON, D.G.I., Brominated Sesquiterpenes from Red Alga *Laurencia obtusa*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 66(11), 1505-1508 (2003).

LAUROCERASUS

***Laurocerasus officinalis* Roemer**

ERDEMOĞLU, N., KÜPELİ, E., YEŞİLADA, E., Anti-inflammatory and Antinociceptive Activity Assessment of Plants Used as Remedy in Turkish Folk Medicine, *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, 89, 123-129 (2003).

LAURUS

***Laurus nobilis* L.**

ÖZEK, T., BOZAN, B., BAŞER, K.H.C., Supercritical CO₂ Extraction of Volatile Components from Leaves of *Laurus nobilis* L., *Khim. Prir. Soedin.*, 6, 746-750 (1998).

KOŞAR, M., TUNALIER, Z., ÖZEK, T., KÜRKCÜOĞLU, M., BAŞER, K.H.C., A Simple method to Obtain Essential Oils from *Salvia triloba* L. and *Laurus nobilis* L. by Using Microwave-Assisted Hydrodistillation, *Z. Naturforsch.*, 60c, 501-504 (2005).

KIVÇAK, B., MERT, T., DENİZCİ, A.A., Antimicrobial Activity of *Laurus nobilis* L. Leaf Extracts, *J. Fac. Pharm. Gazi*, 18 (2), 149-153 (2001).

KIVÇAK, B., MERT, T., Preliminary Evaluation of Cytotoxic Properties of *Laurus nobilis* Leaf Extracts, *Fitoterapia*, 73, 242-243 (2002).

LAVANDULA

BAŞER, K.H.C., ÖZEK, T., KONAKCHIEV, A., Enantiomeric Distribution of Linalool, Linalyl Acetate and Camphor in Bulgarian Lavender Oil, *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 17(2), 135-136 (2005).

Lavandula angustifolia* Mill. ssp. *angustifolia

TOPÇU, G., HERRMANN, G., KOLAK, U., GÖREN, A.C., PORZEL, A., KUTCHAN, T. M., Isolation of Fatty Acids and Aromatics from Cell Suspension Cultures of *Lavandula angustifolia*, *Nat. Prod. Res.*, 21(2), 100-105 (2007).

Lavandula stoechas* ssp. *stoechas

ULUBELEN, A., GÖREN, N., OLCAY, Y., Longipininene Derivatives from *Lavandula stoechas* subsp. *stoechas*, *Phytochemistry*, 27, 3966- 3967 (1988).

ULUBELEN, A., OLCAY, Y., Triterpenoids from *Lavandula stoechas* L. subsp. *stoechas*, *Fitoterapia*, LX, 475- 476 (1989).

TOPÇU, G., AYRAL, M. N., AYDIN, A., GÖREN, A. C., YUNG, B-C., PEZZUTO, J.M., Triterpenoids of the Roots of *Lavandula stoechas* ssp. *stoechas*, *Pharmazie*, 56(11), 892-895 (2001).

GÖREN, A.C., TOPÇU, G., BİLSEL, G., BİLSEL, M., AYDOĞMUŞ, Z., PEZZUTO, J.M. The Chemical Constituents and Biological Activity of Essential oil of *Lavandula stoechas* ssp. *stoechas*, *Zeitschrift für Naturforschung B*, 57c, 797-800 (2002).

LEUCOJUM

***Leucojum aestivum* L.**

KOYUNCU, M., ŞENER, B., TEMİZER, H., BİNGÖL, F., *Leucojum aestivum* L. Bitkisinin Alkaloitleri Üzerinde Araştırmalar, *VIII. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiriler*, Cilt II (eds. ÇUBUKÇU , B., SARIYAR, G., MAT., A.), s.227-232, İ. Ü. Basımevi ve Film Merkezi, İstanbul (1993).

ORHAN, İ., ŞENER, B., Bioactivity-Directed Fractionation of Alkaloids from Some Amaryllidaceae Plants and their Anticholinesterase Activity, *Chem. Nat. Compds.*, 39(4) 383-386 (2003).

ŞENER, B., ORHAN, İ., SATAYAVIVAD, J., Antimalarial Activity Screening of Some Alkaloids and Plant Extracts from Amaryllidaceae, *Phytotherapy Research*, 17, 1220-1223 (2003).

LEONURUS

Leonurus glaucescens

ÇALIŞ, İ., ERSÖZ, T., TAŞDEMİR, D., RUEDI, P., Two New Phenylpropanoid Glycosides and Iridoids from *Leonurus glaucescens*, *Phytochemistry*, 31(1), 357-359 (1992).

Leonurus persicus

TAŞDEMİR, D., WRIGHT, A. D., STICHER, O., ÇALIŞ, İ., LINDEN, A., Detailed ¹H- and ¹³C-NMR Investigations of Some Diterpenes Isolated from *Leonurus persicus*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 58, 1543-1554 (1995).

TAŞDEMİR, D., WRIGHT, A.D., STICHER, O., ÇALIŞ, İ., New Furanoid and Seco-Labdanoid Diterpenes from *Leonurus persicus*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 59, 131-134 (1996).

TAŞDEMİR, D., STICHER, O., ÇALIŞ, İ., LINDEN, A., Further Labdane Diterpenoids Isolated from *Leonurus persicus*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 60, 874-879 (1997).

TAŞDEMİR, D., ÇALIŞ, İ., STICHER, O., Eight Labdane Diterpenes from *Leonurus persicus*, *Phytochemistry*, 49, 137-143 (1998).

TAŞDEMİR, D., SCAPOZZA, L., ZERBE, O., LINDEN, A. STICHER, O., ÇALIŞ, İ., Iridoid Glycosides of *Leonurus persicus*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 62, 811-816 (1999).

LILIUM

Lilium candidum L.

ERDOĞAN, İ., *Lilium candidum* L. Bitkisinin Soğanları Üzerinde Farmakognozik Araştırmalar, Gazi Üniv. Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü-Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Ankara (1996) (Danışman: Prof.Dr. Bilge ŞENER).

ERDOĞAN, İ., ŞENER, B., ATTA-ur- RAHMAN, Alkaloids from the Bulbs of *Lilium candidum* L. of Turkish Origin, *GUEDE- J. Fac. Pharm. Gazi*, 17(1), 25-28 (2000).

ERDOĞAN, İ., ŞENER, B., *Lilium* Türlerinin Kimyasal Bileşikleri, *FABAD-J.Pharm. Sci.*, 25(3), 101-111 (2000).

ERDOĞAN, İ., ŞENER, B., ATTA-ur- RAHMAN, Etioline, A Steroidal Alkaloid from *Lilium candidum* L., *Biochem. Syst. Ecol.*, 29(5), 535-536 (2001).

LINARIA

Linaria genistifolia (L.) Miller ssp. *confertiflora* (Boiss.) Davis

BİNGÖL, F., ŞENER, B., KÜÇÜKBOYACI, N., *Linaria genistifolia* (L.) Miller ssp. *confertiflora* (Boiss.) Davis Bitkisi Üzerinde Morfolojik ve Anatomik Çalışmalar, *XI. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiri Kitabı* (ed. COŞKUN, M.), s. 223-225, Ankara Üniv. Basımevi, Ankara (1997).

ERDEMOĞLU, N., BİNGÖL, F., ŞENER, B., An Investigation on the Anatomy of *Linaria genistifolia* (L.) Miller ssp. *confertiflora* (Boiss.) Davis, *J. Fac. Pharm. Ankara*, 27(1), 23-30 (1998).

ERDEMOĞLU, N., BİNGÖL, F., ŞENER, B., *Linaria* Türlerinin Kimyasal Bileşimi ve Biyolojik Aktiviteleri, *Gazi Univ.Ecz.Fak.Der.*, 11(1), 49-66 (1998).

LINUM

KARTAL M., KONUKLUGİL, B., ALFERMANN, A. W., INDRYANTO, G., Comparison of Different Extraction Methods for the Determination of Podophyllotoxin and 6-Methoxy Podophyllotoxin of *Linum* species, *Journal of Pharmaceutical and Biomedical Analysis*, 35(3), 441-447 (2004).

Linum flavum subsp. *scabrinerve*

KARTAL, M., KONUKLUGİL, B., SAĞLIK, Ç., Bitki Doku Kültürü ile *Linum flavum* subsp. *scabrinerve*'den Koniferil Alkol Miktar Tayini, *XVI. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiri Kitabı* (eds. ÖZGEN,U., GÜVENALP, Z.), s. 249-254, Kariyer Matbaacılık Ltd. Şti., Ankara (2008).

Linum usitatissimum

ORHAN, İ., “*Linum usitatissimum*” In: “Tedavide Kullanılan Bitkiler-FFD Monografileri”, (eds. DEMİREZER, L.Ö., ERSÖZ, T., SARAÇOĞLU, İ., ŞENER, B.), s. 147-158, MN Medikal & Nobel Tıp Kitabevi, Ankara (2007). (ISBN 975-567-045-4).

LIPAPHIS

Lipaphis pseudobrassicae Davis

SAMPSON, B. J., TABANCA, N., KIRIMER, N., DEMİRCİ, B., BAŞER, K. H. C. KHAN, I. A., SPIERS, J. M., WEDGE, D. E., Insecticidal Activity of 23 Essential Oils and their Major Compounds against Adult *Lipaphis pseudobrassicae* (Davis) (Aphididae: Homoptera), *Pest Management Science*, 61(11), 1122-1128 (2005).

LIPPIA

Lippia javanica

VILJOEN, A.M., SUBRAMONEY, S., VAN VUUREN, S.F., BAŞER, K.H.C., DEMİRCİ, B., The Composition, Geographical Variation and Antimicrobial Activity of *Lippia javanica* (Verbenaceae) Leaf Essential Oils, *J. Ethnopharmacology*, 96, 271-277 (2005).

LONICERA

Lonicera coerulea

ÇALIŞ, İ., STICHER, O., Periclymenosidic Acid, A New Biosidic Ester Iridoid Glucoside from *Lonicera coerulea*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 48, 108-110 (1985).

Lonicera etrusca

BAŞARAN, A., AKDEMİR, Z., YÜRÜKER, A., ÇALIŞ, İ., Iridoid and Secoiridoid Glucosides from *Lonicera etrusca*, *Fitoterapia*, LIX, 389-392 (1988).

***Lonicera periclymenum* L.**

ÇALIŞ, İ., STICHER, O., Secoiridoid Glucosides from *Lonicera periclymenum*, *Phytochemistry*, 23, 2539-2540 (1984).

ÇALIŞ, İ., LAHLOUB, M.F., STICHER, O., Loganin, Loganic acid and Periclymenoside, a New Biosidic Ester Iridoid Glucoside from *Lonicera periclymenum* L. (Caprifoliaceae), *Helv. Chim. Acta*, 67, 160-165 (1984).

LUPINUS

KÜSMENOĞLU, Ş., ŞENER, B., KÜÇÜKBOYACI, N., MÜLAYİM, M., ÖZKAYNAK, Y., *Lupinus* sp. Tohumlarındaki Yağ Asitlerinin Gaz Kromatografisi ile İncelenmesi, *XI. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiri Kitabı* (ed. COŞKUN, M.), s. 242, Ankara Üniv. Basımevi, Ankara (1997).

KÜSMENOĞLU, Ş., ERDEMOĞLU, N., ŞENER, B., MÜLAYİM, M., ÖZKAYNAK, İ., Investigation of Fatty Acids from the Seeds of *Lupinus* Species by Gas Chromatography, *GUEDE- J. Fac. Pharm. Gazi*, 15(1), 1 (1998).

Lupinus angustifolius

ERDEMOĞLU, N., ÖZKAN, S., TOSUN, F., Alkaloid Profile and Antimicrobial Activity of *Lupinus angustifolius* Alkaloid Extract, *Phytochemistry Reviews*, 6, 197-201 (2007).

LYCIUM

KOŞAR, M., ALTINTAŞ, A., KIRIMER, N., BAŞER, K.H.C., Determination of the Free Radical Scavenging Activity of *Lycium* Extracts, *Khim. Prir. Soedin.*, 6, 439-442 (2003); *Chem. Nat. Comp.*, 39, 531-535 (2003).

Lycium barbarum

ALTINTAŞ, A., KOŞAR, M., KIRIMER, N., BAŞER, K.H.C., DEMİRCİ, B., Composition of the Essential Oils of *Lycium barbarum* and *L. ruthenicum* Fruits, *Chem. Nat. Comp.*, 42, 24-25 (2006).

L. ruthenicum

ALTINTAŞ, A., KOŞAR, M., KIRIMER, N., BAŞER, K.H.C., DEMİRCİ, B., Composition of the essential oils of *Lycium barbarum* and *L. ruthenicum* fruits, *Chem. Nat. Comp.*, 42, 24-25 (2006).

LYCOPODIUM

***Lycopodium clavatum* L.**

ORHAN, İ., OZÇELİK, B., ASLAN, S., KARTAL M., KARAOĞLU, T., ŞENER, B., TERZİOĞLU, S., CHOUDHARY, M. I. Antioxidant and Antimicrobial Actions of the Clubmoss *Lycopodium clavatum* L., *Phytochemistry Reviews*, 6, 189-196 (2007).

ORHAN, İ., KÜPELİ, E., ŞENER, B., YEŞİLADA, E., Appraisal of Anti-inflammatory Potential of the Clubmoss *Lycopodium clavatum* L., *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, 109, 146-150 (2007).

ORHAN, İ., ŞENER, B., Recent Progress on Bioactivity Studies on Turkish *Lycopodium clavatum* L., in *Innovations in Chemical Biology* (ed. ŞENER, B.), pp. 91-102, Springer, NewYork (2009).

***Lycopodium complanatum* L. subsp. *chamaecyparissus* (A. Br.) Döll.**

ORHAN, İ., KOCA, U., KARTAL, M., ŞENER, B., Hydrophobic Components from *Lycopodium complanatum* L. subspecies *chamaecyparissus* (A. Br.) Doll., *Nig. J. Nat. Prod. and Med.*, 10, 82-83 (2006).

ORHAN, İ., ÖZÇELİK, B., ASLAN, S., KARTAL, KARAOĞLU, T., M., ŞENER, B., TERZİOĞLU, S., CHOUDHARY, M. I., *In vitro* Biological Activity Screening of *Lycopodium complanatum* ssp. *chamaecyparissus* (A. Br.) Döll, *Natural Product Research*, 23(6), 514-526 (2009).

LYTHRUM

***Lythrum salicaria* L.**

TUNALIER, Z., KOŞAR, M., KÜPELİ, E., ÇALIŞ, İ., BAŞER, K.H.C., Antioxidant, Anti-inflammatory, Anti-nociceptive Activities and Composition of *Lythrum salicaria* L. Extracts, *J. Ethnopharmacology*, 110, 539-547 (2007).

MACLURA

***Maclura pomifera* (Rafin.)Schneider**

TOKER, G., ŞENER, B., ERDOĞAN, İ., *Maclura pomifera* (Rafin.)Schneider Meyvalarının İzoflavonları Üzerinde Çalışmalar. XI. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiri Kitabı (ed. COŞKUN, M.), s. 402, Ankara Üniv. Basımevi, Ankara (1997).

TOKER, G., ERDOĞAN, İ., Research on the Isoflavones of *Maclura pomifera* (Rafin.) Schneider fruits, *GUEDE-J. Fac. Pharm. Gazi*, 15(1), 29-34 (1998).

ORHAN, İ., KÜSMENOĞLU, Ş., ŞENER, B., Fatty Acids of *Maclura pomifera*(Rafin) Schneider Seed Oil, *GUEDE- J. Fac. Pharm. Gazi*, 18(1), 1-3 (2001).

KÜPELİ, E., ORHAN, İ., TOKER, G., YEŞİLADA, E., Anti-inflammatory and Antinociceptive Potential of *Maclura pomifera* (Rafin.) Schneider Fruit Extracts and Its Major Isoflavonoids, Scandone and Auriculasin, *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, 107, 169-174 (2006).

KARTAL, M., ABU-ASAKER, M., DVORSKA, M., ORHAN, İ., ZEMLICKA, M., LC-DAD-MS Method for Analysis of Two Major Isoflavones (Pomiferin and Osajin) in *Maclura pomifera* (Rafin.) Schneider, *Chromatographia*, 69, 325-329 (2009).

KARTAL, M., ABU-ASAKER, M., DVORSKA, M., ORHAN, İ., ZEMLICKA, M., LC-DAD-MS Method for Analysis of Two Major Isoflavones (Pomiferin and Osajin) in *Maclura pomifera* (Rafin.) Schneider, *Chromatographia*, 69, 325-329 (2009).

MARRUBIUM

Marrubium alysson

ÇALIŞ, İ., HOSNY, M., KHALIFA, M., RUEDI, P., Phenylpropanoid Glycosides from *Marrubium alysson*, *Phytochemistry*, 31, 3624-3626 (1992).

***Marrubium anisodon* C. Koch.**

KÖNÜKOL, S., "*Marrubium anisodon* C. Koch. Bitkisi Üzerinde Farmakognozik Araştırmalar", Gazi Üniv. Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü-Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Ankara (1988) (Danışman: Prof.Dr. Bilge ŞENER).

Marrubium astracanium

IIDA, A., TANAKA, Y., MIHARA, T., TABATA, M., HONDA, G., SHINGU, T., TAKEDA, Y., TAKAISHI, T., YEŞİLADA, E., SEZİK, E., FUJITA, T., Marrubinones A and B, New Labdane Diterpenoids from *Marrubium astracanium*, *Chemical and Pharmaceutical Bulletin*, 43(9), 1454-1457 (1995).

***Marrubium bourgaei* subsp. *caricum* P.H. Davis**

DEMİRÇİ, B., BAŞER, K.H.C., KIRIMER N., Composition of the Essential Oil of *Marrubium bourgaei* subsp. *caricum* P.H.Davis, *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 16, 133-134 (2004).

Marrubium globosum* ssp. *globosum

TAKEDA, Y., YANIGARA, K., MASUDA, T., OTSUKA, H., HONDA, G., TAKAISHI, Y., SEZİK, E., YEŞİLADA, E., Labdane Diterpenoids from *Marrubium globosum* ssp. *globosum*, *Chemical and Pharmaceutical Bulletin*, 48(8), 1234-1235 (2000).

***Marrubium parviflorum* Fisch. et Mey. subsp. *oligodon* (Boiss.) Seybold.**

BAL, Y., KABAN, Ş., KIRIMER, N., BAŞER, K.H.C., Composition of the Essential Oil of *Marrubium parviflorum* Fisch. et Mey. subsp. *oligodon* (Boiss.) Seybold., *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 11, 300-302 (1999).

MARSDENIA

Marsdenia erecta

ULUBELEN, A., DOĞANCA, S., JEWERS, K., Triterpenoids of *Marsdenia erecta*, *Planta Medica*, 33, 420-421 (1978).

MATRICARIA

Matricaria chamomilla

MERİÇLİ, A.H., Untersuchung der *Matricaria chamomilla* Exemplare aus der Türkei auf Chamazulen, *İst. Ecz. Fak. Mec.*, 21, 63 (1985).

MERİÇLİ, A.H., The Lipophilic Compounds of a Turkish *Matricaria chamomilla* Variety with no Chamazulene in the Volatile Oil, *Int. J. Crude Drug Res.*, 28, 145 (1990).

MERİÇLİ, A.H., KORKMAZ, Y., Flavonoids of a *Matricaria chamomilla* var. *recutita* Sample with no Chamazulene in the Volatile Oil, *Acta. Pharm. Turcica*, 34, 71 (1992).

MAYATENUS

Mayatenus trichotomus

ULUBELEN, A., COLE, J.R., Preliminary Phytochemical Investigation of *Mayatenus trichotomus*, *J. Pharm. Sci.*, 54, 1763- 1765 (1965).

Mayatenus officinalis* ssp. *officinalis

ERSOY, S., ORHAN, İ., TURAN, N.N., ŞAHAN, G., ARK, M., TOSUN, F., Endothelium-Dependent Induction of Vasorelaxation by *Melissa officinalis* L. ssp. *officinalis* in Rat Isolated Thoracic Aorta, *Phytomedicine*, 15, 1087-1092 (2008).

MAUGEOTIA (C.A. Agardh) Wittrock

ORHAN, İ., ŞENER, B., ATICI, T., PALITTAPONGARNPIM, P., *In vitro* Antimycobacterial Potential of Some Fresh-Water Macroalgae and Aqueous Plants, *Pharmaceutical Biology*, 40(8), 568-569 (2002).

MELISSA

Melissa officinalis

ERSOY, S., ORHAN, İ., TURAN, N.N., ŞAHAN, G., ARK, M., TOSUN, F., Endothelium-Dependent Induction of Vasorelaxation by *Melissa officinalis* L. ssp. *officinalis* in Rat Isolated Thoracic Aorta, *Phytomedicine*, 15, 1087-1092 (2008).

MENTHA

BAŞER, K.H.C., KÜRKÇÜOĞLU, M., TARIMCILAR, G., KAYNAK, G., Essential Oils of *Mentha* Species from Northern Turkey, *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 11, 579-588 (1999).

DORMAN, H.J.D., KOŞAR, M., KAHLOS, K., HOLM, Y., HILTUNEN, R., Antioxidant Properties of Aqueous Extracts from *Mentha* Species, Hybrids, Varieties and Cultivars, *J. Agric. Food Chem.*, 51, 4563-4569 (2003).

KOŞAR, M., DORMAN, H.J.D., BAŞER, K.H.C., HILTUNEN, R., Screening of Free Radical Scavenging Compounds in Water Extracts of *Mentha* Samples Using a Post-Column Derivatization Method, *J. Agric. Food Chem.*, 52, 5004-5010 (2004).

Mentha piperita

İŞCAN, G., KIRIMER, N., KÜRKCÜOĞLU, M., BAŞER, K.H.C., DEMİRCİ, F., Antimicrobial Screening on *Mentha piperita* Essential Oils, *J. Agric. Food Chem.*, 50, 3943-3946 (2002).

KOŞAR, M., DAMIEN DORMAN, H.J., BAŞER, K. H. C., HILTUNEN, R., Screening of Free Radical Scavenging Compounds in Water Extracts of Mentha Samples Using a Post-Column Derivatization Method, *J. Agric. Food Chem.*, 52, 5004-5010 (2004).

MEREMDERA

Merendera caucasica

ULUBELEN, A., TANKER, M., Polypeptides and Aminoacids in the Bulbus of *Merendera caucasica*, *Planta Medica*, 28, 379-381 (1975).

ULUBELEN, A., TANKER, M., Antitumor Active Compounds of *Merendera caucasica*, *Planta Medica*, 34, 216-217 (1978).

MICROMERIA

Micromeria cristata* subsp. *phrygia

TABANCA, N., KIRIMER, N., DEMİRCİ, B., DEMİRCİ, F., BAŞER, K.H.C., Composition and Antimicrobial Activity of the Essential Oils of *Micromeria cristata* subsp. *phrygia* and the Enantiomeric Distribution of Borneol, *J. Agric. Food Chem.*, 49(9) 4300-4303 (2001).

MIRIBILIS

Miribilis multiflora

ULUBELEN, A., COLE, J.R., Isolation of an Antitumor Proteinaceous substance from *Miribilis multiflora*, *J. Pharm. Sci.*, 55, 1368-1370 (1966).

MOMORDICA

***Momordica charantia* L.**

ULUBELEN, A., SANKAWA, U., Steroids and Hydrocarbons of the Leaves of *Momordica charantia* (Part I), *Revista Latinoamericano Quimica*, 10, 171-173 (1979).

ŞENER, B., TEMİZER, H., *Momordica charantia* L. Bitkisinin Biyolojik Etken Maddeleri, *FABAD- J. Pharm. Sci.*, 13(4), 516-521 (1988).

ŞENER, B., TEMİZER, H., *Momordica charantia* L. Bitkisinin Hipoglisemik Etkisi Üzerinde Bir Araştırma, *Türk Halk Hekimliği Simpozyumu Bildirileri*, Kültür Bakanlığı Milli Folklor Araştırma Dairesi Yayınları No: 110, s. 231-235, Ankara (1989).

ÇAKICI, İ., HURMOĞLU, C., TUNÇTAN, B., ABACIOĞLU, N., KANZIK, İ., ŞENER, B., Hypoglycaemic Effect of *Momordica charantia* Extracts Normoglycaemic or Cyprohepadine- Induced Hyperglycaemic Mice, *J. Ethnopharmacol.*, 44, 117 (1994).

GÜRBÜZ, İ., AKYÜZ, Ç., YEŞİLADA, E., ŞENER, B., Anti-ulcerogenic Effect of *Momordica charantia* L. Fruits on Various Ulcer Models in Rats, *J. Ethnopharmacol.*, 71, 77-82 (2000).

MONTANOA

Montanoa tomentosa ssp. *microcephala*

TOPÇU, G., CORDELL, G.A., FARNSWORTH, N.R., FONG, H.H.S., Studies on Zoapatle VIII. Novel Cytotoxic Sesquiterpene Lactones from *Montanoa tomentosa* ssp. *Microcephala*, *Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences*, 77, 553-57 (1988).

MORUS

Morus alba Linne

KUSANO, G., ORIHARA, S., TSUKAMOTO, D., SHIBANO, M., COŞKUN, M., GÜVENÇ, A., ERDURAK, C.S., Five New Nortropane Alkaloids and Six New Amino Acids from the Fruit of *Morus alba* Linne Growing in Turkey, *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, 50(2), 185-192 (2002).

MUCOR

Mucor plumbeus

ATA, A., CONCI, L.J., ORHAN, İ., Mucoralactone: An Unusual Steroid from the Liquid Culture of *Mucor plumbeus*, *Heterocycles*, 68, 2097-2098 (2006).

MUSA

ORHAN, İ., Biological Activities of *Musa* Species, *J. Fac. Pharm. Ankara*, 30(1), 39-50 (2001).

Musa sapientum* L. var. *cavendishii

ORHAN, İ., KÜSMENOĞLU, Ş., ŞENER, B., Fatty Acid Profile of Fresh and Dried Banana(*Musa sapientum* L. var. *cavendishii*) Peel Oils, *Arch. Pharm. Pharm. Med. Chem.*, 333, Suppl.1, 9 (2001).

MYROTHAMNUS

Myrothamnus flabellifolius

VILJOEN, A.M., KLESPER, M.E., ERNST, E.J., KEELE, D., ROLING, E., VAN VUUREN, S., DEMİRCİ, B., BAŞER, K.H.C., VAN WYK, B.E., The Composition and Antimicrobial Activity of the Essential Oil of the Resurrection Plant *Myrothamnus flabellifolius*, *S. Afr. J. Bot.*, 68(1) 100-105 (2002).

MYRRHOIDES

***Myrrhoides nodosa* (L.) Cannon**

TÜMEN, G., KÜRKÇÜOĞLU, M., DEMİRCİ, B., BAŞER, K.H.C., Composition of the Essential Oil of *Myrrhoides nodosa* (L.) Cannon from Turkey, *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 17(2), 126-127 (2005)

MYRTUS

ÖZEK, T., DEMİRCİ, B., BAŞER, K.H.C., The Chemical Composition of Turkish Myrtle Oil, *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 12, 541-544 (2000).

SEPİCİ, A., ÇEVİK, C., GÜRBÜZ İ., YEŞİLADA, E., Hypoglycaemic Effects of Myrtle Oil in Normal and Alloxan-Diabetic Rabbits, *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, 93, 311-318 (2004).

NARCISSUS

***Narcissus tazetta* ssp. *tazetta* L.**

ORHAN, İ., ŞENER, B., Bioactivity-Directed Fractionation of Alkaloids from Some Amaryllidaceae Plants and their Anticholinesterase Activity, *Chem. Nat. Compds.*, 39(4) 383-386 (2003).

ŞENER, B., ORHAN, İ., SATAYAVIVAD, J., Antimalarial Activity Screening of Some Alkaloids and Plant Extracts from Amaryllidaceae, *Phytotherapy Research*, 17, 1220-1223 (2003).

NASTURTIUM

KIRIM, B., URÇAR, E., GÜNEŞ, M., BAYRAKTAR, K., *Nasturtium officinale* (Su Teresi)'nin Biyoekolojik Özellikleri, Kullanımı, insan Sağlığı Üzerindeki Önemi, XVI. *Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiri Kitabı* (eds. ÖZGEN, U., GÜVENALP, Z.), s. 282-287, Kariyer Matbaacılık Ltd. Şti., Ankara (2008).

NEPETA

BAŞER, K.H.C., KIRIMER, N., KÜRKÇÜOĞLU, M., DEMİRCİ, B., Essential Oils of *Nepeta* Species Growing in Turkey, *Khim. Prir. Soedin*, 4, 291-293 (2000); *Chem. Nat. Comp.*, 36, 356-359 (2000).

Nepeta betonicifolia C.A.Meyer

BAŞER, K.H.C., ÖZEK, T., DEMİRCİ, B., TÜMEN, G., Composition of the Essential oil of *Nepeta betonicifolia* C.A.Meyer from Turkey, *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 13, 35-36 (2001).

Nepeta cadmea

TAKEDA, Y., OOISO, Y., MASUDA, T., HONDA, G., OTSUKA, H., SEZİK, E., YEŞİLADA, E., Iridoid and Eugenol Glycosides from *Nepeta cadmea*, *Phytochemistry*, 49(3), 787-791 (1998).

Nepeta caesarea Boiss.

SARACOĞLU, İ., BAŞARAN, A.A., ÇALIŞ, İ., WRIGHT, A.D., STICHER, O., 1,5,9-Epideoxyloganic Acid: An Iridoid Glucoside Isolated from *Nepeta caesarea* Boiss. (Lamiaceae), *Hacettepe University, Journal of Faculty of Pharmacy*, 10(2), 57-64 (1990).

TOPÇU, G., KÖKDİL, G., YALÇIN, S.M., The Constituents of *Nepeta caesarea* Boiss., *J. Nat. Prod.*, 63, 888-890 (2000).

Nepeta cilicia Boiss.

TAKEDA, Y., MATSUMOTO, T., OOISO, Y., HONDA, G., TABATA, M., FUJITA, T., OTSUKA, H., SEZİK, E., YEŞİLADA, E., Nepetacilioside, a New Iridoid Glucoside Having Uncommon Stereostructure from *Nepeta cilicia*, *Journal of Natural Products*, 59, 518-519 (1996).

KÖKDİL, G., TANKER, M., KURUCU, S., TOPÇU, G., Essential Oil Analysis of *Nepeta cilicia* Boiss., *Flavour and Fragrance Journal* 12, 99-101 (1997).

Nepeta fissa C.A.Meyer

BAŞER, K.H.C., ÖZEK, T., YILDIZ, B., BAHÇECİOĞLU, Z., Composition of the Essential Oil of *Nepeta fissa* C.A.Meyer, *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 12, 27-28 (2000).

Nepeta italica L.

KÖKDİL, G., KURUCU, S., TOPÇU, G., Chemical Constituents of the Essential Oils of *Nepeta italica* L. and *Nepeta sulfuriflora* P.H. Davis, *Flavour and Fragrance Journal* 12, 33-5 (1997).

AYDIN, S., DEMİR, T., ÖZTÜRK, Y., BAŞER, K.H.C., Analgesic Effects of *Nepeta italica* L., Evidence for a New Opioid Compound; 1,8-Cineole, *Naunyn Schmiedebergs Archives of Pharmacology*, 358 (1): R77-R77 P35199 Suppl. 1, (1998).

AYDIN, S., DEMİR, T., ÖZTÜRK, Y., BAŞER, K.H.C., Analgesic Activity of *Nepeta italica* L., *Phytother. Res.*, 13(1), 20-23 (1999).

Nepeta nuda ssp. *albiflora* (Boiss) Gams

TAKEDA, Y., MORIMOTO, Y., MATSUMOTO, T., HONDA, G., TABATA, M., FUJITA, T., OTSUKA, H., SEZİK, E., YEŞİLADA, E., Nepetanudoside, an Iridoid Glucoside with an Unusual Stereostructure from *Nepeta nuda* subsp. *albiflora*, *Journal of Natural Products*, 58(8), 1217-1221 (1995).

KÖKDİL, G., KURUCU, S., TOPÇU, G., Composition of the Essential Oil of *Nepeta nuda* ssp. *albiflora* (Boiss.) Gams, *Flavour and Fragrance Journal*, 11, 167-169 (1996).

TAKEDA, Y., YAGI, T., MATSUMOTO, T., HONDA, G., TABATA, M., FUJITA, T., SHINGU, T., OTSUKA, H., SEZİK, E., YEŞİLADA, E., Nepetanudosides and Iridoid Glucosides Having Novel Stereochemistry from *Nepeta nuda* subsp. *albiflora*, *Phytochemistry*, 42, 1085-1088 (1996)

KÖKDİL, G., TOPÇU, G., KRAWIEC, M., WATSON, W.H., Nepetanudone, a Dimer of the α -pyrone 5,9-dehydronepetalactone, *Journal of Chemical Crystallography*, 28, 517 (1998).

KÖKDİL, G., YALÇIN, S.M., TOPÇU, G., Nepetalactones and Other Constituents of *Nepeta nuda* ssp. *albiflora*, *Turkish Journal of Chemistry*, 23, 99-104 (1999).

Nepeta racemosa

TAKEDA, Y., KIBA, Y., MASUDA, T., OTSUKA, H., HONDA, G., TAGAWA, M., SEZİK, E., YEŞİLADA, E., Nepetaracemosides A and B, Iridoid Glucosides from *Nepeta racemosa*, *Chemical and Pharmaceutical Bulletin*, 47(10), 1433-1435 (1999).

Nepeta sulfuriflora P.H. Davis

KÖKDİL, G., KURUCU, S., TOPÇU, G., Chemical Constituents of the Essential Oils of *Nepeta italica* L. and *Nepeta sulfuriflora* P.H. Davis, *Flavour and Fragrance Journal*, 12, 33-35 (1997).

Nepeta trachonitica Post

TÜMEN, G., BAŞER, K.H.C., KÜRKÇÜOĞLU, M., DEMİRCİ, B., YILDIZ, B., Composition of the Essential Oil of *Nepeta trachonitica* Post from Turkey, *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 11, 21-22 (1999).

Nepeta ucrainica L.

AKBAY, P., ÇALIŞ, İ., ÜNDEĞER, Ü., BAŞARAN, N., BAŞARAN, A.A., In Vitro Immunomodulatory Activity of Verbascoside from *Nepeta ucrainica* L., *Phytother. Res.*, 16, 593-595 (2002).

NERIUM

Nerium oleander L.

ERDEMOĞLU, N., KÜPELİ, E., YEŞİLADA, E., Anti-inflammatory and Antinociceptive Activity Assessment of Plants Used as Remedy in Turkish folk Medicine, *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, 89, 123-29 (2003).

TURAN, N., AKGÜN-DAR, K., KURUCA ERDEM, S., KILIÇARSLAN-AYNA, T., SEYHAN, G.V., ATASEVER, B., MERİÇLİ, F., ÇARİN, M., Cytotoxic effects of leaf, stem and root extracts of *Nerium oleander* on leukemia cell lines and role of the p-glycoprotein in this effect, *JETO*, 6, 31-38 (2007).

NEUROLAENA

Neurolaena oaxacana

ULUBELEN, A., KERR, K.M., MABRY, T.J., 6-Hydroxyflavonoids of *Neurolaena oaxacana*, *Phytochemistry*, 19, 1761-1766 (1980).

Neurolaena macrophylla

ULUBELEN, A., MABRY, T.J., 6-Oxygenated Flavonoids of *Neurolaena macrophylla*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 44, 457-458 (1981).

Neurolaena venturana

ULUBELEN, A., MABRY, T.J., KERR, K.M. , Flavonoids of *Neurolaena venturana*, *Planta Medica*, 43, 95-96 (1981).

NICOTIANA

ULUBELEN, A., ISKENDER, G., TOPÇU, G., ATMACA, S., Flavonoids of Cured Tobacco Leaves from Black Sea Area, *J. Fac. Pharm. Ist.*, 17, 71-76 (1981).

ERENMEMİŞOĞLU, A., TEKOL, Y., KARTAL, M., KURUCU, S., Abuse of Smokeless Tobacco in Turkey (Maras Powder), *Doğa-Tr. J. of Medical Sciences*, 16, 867-876 (1992).

ERENMEMİŞOĞLU, A., ÜSTÜN, H., KARTAL, M., Carcinoma of Buccal Mucosa in Smokeless Tobacco Users: A Preliminary Study of the Use of Cytology for Early Detection, *Cytopathology*, 6, 403-408 (1995).

Nicotiana rustica L.

KURUCU, S., KARTAL, M., ERENMEMİŞOĞLU, A., HPLC Analysis of *Nicotiana rustica* L. and Chewing Tobacco (Maraş Powder) Alkaloids, *FABAD- Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences*, 23, 61-64 (1998).

NIGELLA

Nigella sativa L.

ŞENER, B., KÜSMENOĞLU, Ş., MUTLUGİL, A., BİNGÖL, F., A Study with the Seed Oil of *Nigella sativa* L., *GUEDE- J. Fac. Pharm. Gazi*, 2 (1), 1-7 (1985).

NOTOBASIS

Notobasis syriaca (L.) Cass.

MERİÇLİ, A.H., DELLAMONICA, G., Flavonoids of *Notobasis syriaca* (L.) Cass., *Fitoterapia*, 54, 35 (1983).

OLYMPOSCIADIUM

Olymposciadium caespitosum

KAYA, A., BAŞER, K.H.C., *Olymposciadium caespitosum* (Umbelliferae): A Monotypic Endemic Species from Turkey, *Flora Mediterranea*, 12, 377-387 (2003).

ONONIS

***Ononis spinosa* L.**

SEVER YILMAZ, B., ÖZBEK, H., ÇİTOĞLU, G.S., UĞRAŞ, S., BAYRAM, İ., ERDOĞAN, E., Analgesic and Hepatoprotective Effects of *Ononis spinosa* L., *Phytotherapy Research*, 20(6), 500-503 (2006).

***Ononis viscosa* L. subsp. *breviflora* (DC.) Nyman**

ERDEMGİL, F.Z., KÜRKÇÜOĞLU, M., BAŞER, K.H.C., Composition of the Essential Oil of *Ononis viscosa* L. subsp. *breviflora* (DC.) Nyman, *Chem. Nat. Comp.*, 38(6), 565-567 (2002).

ONOPORDUM

Onopordum anatolicum

MERİÇLİ, A.H., TUZLACI, E., Constituents of Turkish *Onopordum* species-New Eudesmane from *O. anatolicum*, *Pharmazie*, 44, 303 (1989).

Onopordum tauricum

MİSKİ, M., MERİÇLİ, A.H., MABRY, T.J., Sesquiterpene Lactones of *Onopordon tauricum*, *Phytochemistry*, 27, 1417 (1988).

MERİÇLİ, A.H., MİSKİ, M., KORKMAZ, Y., TUZLACI, E., Phenolic Compounds of *Onopordum tauricum*, *Acta. Pharm. Turcica*, 33, 83 (1991).

ONOSMA

Onosma argentatum

ÖZGEN, U., HOUGHTON, P.J., OGUNDIPE, Y., COŞKUN, M., Antioxydant and antimicrobial activities of *Onosma argentatum* and *Rubia peregrina*, *Fitoterapia*, 74(7-8), 682-685 (2003).

ÖZGEN, U., COŞKUN, M., KAZAZ, C., SEÇEN, H., Naphthoquinones from the Roots of *Onosma argentatum* Hub.-Mor. (Boraginaceae), *Turk. J. Chem.*, 28, 451-454 (2004).

ÖZGEN, U., İKBAL, M., HACİMÜFTÜOĞLU, A., HOUGHTON, P.J., GÖÇER, F., DOĞAN, H., COŞKUN, M., Fibroblast Growth Stimulation by Extracts and Compounds of *Onosma argentatum* roots, *J. Ethnopharmacology*, 104 (1-2), 100-103 (2006).

OPOPANAX

BAŞER, K.H.C., DEMİRCİ, B., DEKEBO, A., DAGNE, E., Essential oils of frankincense, myrrh and opopanax, *Flavour Fragr. J.*, 18, 153-156 (2003).

ORIGANUM

BOYDAĞ, I., KÜRKÇÜOĞLU, M., ÖZEK, T., BAŞER, K.H.C., The Isolation of Some Soluble and Dispersed Materials of Oregano Water, *Chem. Nat. Comp.*, 39(5), 465-469 (2003).

İPEK, E., ZEYTİNOĞLU, H., OKAY, S., TÜYLÜ, B. A., KÜRKÇÜOĞLU, M., BAŞER, K. H. C., Genotoxicity and Antigenotoxicity of Origanum Oil and Carvacrol Evaluated by Ames Salmonella/Microsomal Test, *Food Chem.*, 93(3), 551-556 (2005).

***Origanum x adanense* Başer et Duman**

BAŞER, K.H.C., DUMAN, H., AYTAÇ, Z., Composition of the Essential Oil of *Origanum x adanense* Başer et Duman, *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 12, 475-477 (2000).

***Origanum x dolichosiphon* P.H.Davis**

TABANCA, N., DEMİRCİ, F., ÖZEK, T., TÜMEN, G., BAŞER, K.H.C., Composition and Antimicrobial Activity of the Essential Oil of *Origanum x dolichosiphon* P.H.Davis, *Khim. Prir. Soedin.*, 3, 204-206 (2001); *Chem. Nat. Comp.*, 37(3), 238-241 (2001).

***Origanum x majoricum* Cambess.,**

BAŞER, K.H.C., TABANCA, N., ÖZEK, T., TÜMEN, G., Composition of the Essential Oils of *Origanum majorana* L. and *Origanum x majoricum* Cambess., *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 16, 248-252 (2004).

***Origanum floribundum* Munby**

BAŞER, K.H.C., KÜRKÇÜOĞLU, M., HOUMANI, Z., ABED, L., Composition of the Essential Oil of *Origanum floribundum* Munby from Algeria, *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 12, 753-756 (2000).

***Origanum majorana* L.**

BAŞER, K.H.C., TABANCA, N., ÖZEK, T., TÜMEN, G., Composition of the Essential Oils of *Origanum majorana* L. and *Origanum x majoricum* Cambess., *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 16, 248-252 (2004).

***Origanum onites* L.**

AZCAN, N., KARA, M., ASILBEKOVA, D.T., ÖZEK, T., BAŞER, K.H.C., Lipids and Essential oil of *Origanum onites* L., *Khim. Prir. Soedin.*, 2, 106-109 (2000).

AZCAN, N., KARA, M., DEMİRCİ, B., BAŞER, K. H. C., Fatty Acids in the Seeds of *Origanum onites* L. and *Origanum vulgare* L., *Lipids*, 39(5), 487-489 (2004).

DEMİRCİ, F., PAPER, D. H., FRANZ, G., BAŞER, K.H.C. Investigation of the *Origanum onites* L. Essential Oil Using the Chorioallantoic Membrane (CAM) Assay, *J. Agric. Food Chem.*, 52(2), 251-254 (2004).

***Origanum saccatum* P. H. Davis**

SEZİK, E., DEMİREZER, Ö., Türkiye’de Halk İlacı ve Çay Olarak Kullanılan Bitkiler Üzerinde Morfolojik ve Anatomik Araştırmalar, IV. *Origanum saccatum* P. H. Davis, *Doğa, Seri C*, 11S, 2, 304-309 (1987).

Origanum syriacum* L. var. *sinaicum

BAŞER, K.H.C., KÜRKÇÜOĞLU, M., DEMİRCİ, B., ÖZEK, T., The Essential Oil of *Origanum syriacum* L. var. *sinaicum*, *Flavour Fragr. J.*, 18, 98-99 (2003).

***Origanum tythanthum* Gontsch,**

ASILBEKOVA, D.T., GLUSHENKOVA, A.I., AZCAN, N., ÖZEK, T., BAŞER, K.H.C., Lipids of *Origanum tythanthum* Gontsch, *Khim. Prir. Soedin.*, 2, 100-102 (2000).

***Origanum vulgare* L.**

AZCAN, N., KARA, M., DEMİRCİ, B., BAŞER, K. H. C., Fatty Acids in the Seeds of *Origanum onites* L. and *Origanum vulgare* L., *Lipids*, 39(5), 487-489 (2004).

***Origanum vulgare* L. subsp. *hirtum* (Link) Ietswaart**

ESEN, G., AZAZ, A.D., KÜRKÇÜOĞLU, M., BAŞER, K.H.C., TINMAZ, A., Essential Oil and Antimicrobial Activity of Wild and Cultivated *Origanum vulgare* L. subsp. *hirtum* (Link) Ietswaart from the Marmara region of Turkey, *Flavour Fragr. J.*, 22, 371-376 (2007).

ORTHOSIPHON

Orthosiphon spicatus

GÜVENÇ, A., *Orthosiphon spicatus*,
Tedavide Kullanılan Bitkiler FFD Monografları (eds. DEMİREZER, Ö., ERSÖZ, T.,
SARAÇOĞLU, İ., ŞENER, B.), s. 175-180, MN Medikal & Nobel Tıp Kitabevi, Ankara
(2007).

ORTHURUS

***Orthurus heterocarpus* (Boiss.)Juz.**

ŞENER, B.: “*Orthurus heterocarpus* (Boiss.)Juz.”Bitkisinin Kökleri Üzerinde
Farmakognozik Araştırmalar” Ankara Üniversitesi Eczacılık Fakültesi Farmakognozi
Anabilim Dalı-Doktora Tezi, Ankara (1974) (Danışman : Prof. Dr. Mekin TANKER).

TANKER, M., ŞENER, B., *Orthurus heterocarpus* (Boiss.) Juz. Bitkisinin Kökleri
Üzerinde Farmakognozik Araştırmalar, *TÜBİTAK VI. Bilim Kongresi Bildiriler*, s. 201-
207 (1977).

TANKER, N., ŞENER, B., *Orthurus heterocarpus* (Boiss.) Juz. Bitkisinin Kökleri
Üzerinde Farmakognozik Araştırmalar I., *Ankara Ecz.Fak. Der.*, 7, 49-60 (1977).

TANKER, M., ŞENER, B., *Orthurus heterocarpus* (Boiss.) Juz. Bitkisinin Kökleri
Üzerinde Farmakognozik Araştırmalar II., *Ankara Ecz.Fak. Der.*, 7, 120-140 (1977).

TANKER, M., ŞENER, B., Öjenol Kaynağı Olarak *Orthurus heterocarpus* Bitkisinden
Yararlanılması, *VI. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiri Kitabı* (ed. ŞENER,
B.), s. 217, Gazi Üniversitesi Basın-Yayın Yüksekokulu Matbaası, Ankara (1987).

ŞENER, B., BAŞER, K. H. C., KÜRKÇÜOĞLU, M., ÖZEK, T., Composition of the
Essential Oil of *Orthurus heterocarpus* (Boiss.) Juz., *J. Ess. Oil. Res.*, 6, 349-351 (1994).

OSMITOPSIS

Osmitopsis asteriscoides

VILJOEN, A., VAN VUUREN, S., ERNST, E., KLEBSER, M., DEMİRCİ, B., BAŞER,
K.H.C., VAN WYK, B.-E., *Osmitopsis asteriscoides* (Asteraceae) – The Antimicrobial
Activity and Essential Oil Composition of a Cape-Dutch Remedy, *J.
Ethnopharmacology*, 88(2-3),137-143 (2003).

OSYRIS

***Osyris alba* L.**

DEMİRCİ, F., BAŞER, K.H.C., The Volatiles of Fresh Cut *Osyris alba* L., *Flowers, Flavour Fragr. J.*, 19(1), 72-73 (2004).

PAEONIA

***Paeonia daurica* Andrews**

MUTLUGİL, A., "*Paeonia daurica* Andrews Bitkisinin Toprakaltı Kısımları Üzerinde Farmakognozik Araştırmalar", Gazi Üniv. Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü-Doktora Tezi, Ankara (1989) (Danışman: Prof.Dr. Bilge ŞENER).

ŞENER, B., MUTLUGİL, A., Determination of the Monoterpenoid Glycosides from the Roots of *Paeonia daurica* Andrews and *P. peregrina* Miller, *GUEDE- J. Fac. Pharm. Gazi*, 7(2), 105-110 (1990).

YEŞİLADA, E., MUTLUGİL, A., ŞENER, B., The Anti-inflammatory Principle of the Roots of *Paeonia daurica* Andrews, *Int. J. Pharmacognosy*, 30(1), 66-70 (1992).

ŞENER, B., MUTLUGİL, A., Monoterpenoids from *Paeonia* Species Growing in Turkey, *Proceedings of the First World Congress on Medicinal and Aromatic Plants for Human Welfare, Acta Horticulture*, 333, 155 (1993).

YEŞİLADA, E., MUTLUGİL, A., ŞENER, B., SEZİK, E., *Paeonia daurica* Andrews ve *P. peregrina* Miller'nin Antienflamatuvar Aktivitesi, *VIII. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiriler*, Cilt II (eds. ÇUBUKÇU, B., SARIYAR, G., MAT., A.), s. 361-364, İ. Ü. Basımevi ve Film Merkezi, İstanbul (1993).

***Paeonia decora* Anders**

ULUBELEN, A., ÇETİN, E.T., İŞILDATICI, S., ÖZTÜRK, S., Phytochemical Investigations of *Paeonia decora* Anders., *Lloydia*, 31, 249-251 (1968).

ULUBELEN, A., Phytochemical Investigation of the Leaves of *Paeonia decora*, *J. Fac. Pharm. Ist.*, 5, 93-97 (1969).

ULUBELEN, A., WAGNER, H., Isolierung von Quercetin-3-galakto-7-rhamnosid und Kampferoldigalaktosid aus den Blättern von *Paeonia decora* Anders, *Z.Natuforsch.*, 25, 114 (1970).

Paeonia peregrina Miller

GÜVEN, K.C., KOYUNCUOĞLU, H., ULUBELEN, A., GÖREN, N., Pharmacological and Chemical Studies on a New Compound Obtained from *Paeonia peregrina* Miller, *J. Fac. News Ist.*, XIV, 24-31 (1972).

GÜVEN, K.C., KOYUNCUOĞLU, H., ULUBELEN, A., GÖREN, N., Studies on Gallic Acid Esters Formed by the Extraction of *Paeonia peregrina* Miller, *Die Pharmazie*, 5, 29B, 350-351 (1974).

YEŞİLADA, E., MUTLUGİL, A., ŞENER, B., SEZİK, E., *Paeonia daurica* Andrews ve *P. peregrina* Miller' nın Antienflamatuvar Aktivitesi, *VIII. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiriler*, Cilt II (eds. ÇUBUKÇU , B., SARIYAR, G., MAT., A.), s.361-364, İ. Ü. Basımevi ve Film Merkezi, İstanbul (1993).

PALUSTRIELLA

Palustriella commutata (Hedw.) Ochyra

İLHAN, S., SAVAROĞLU, F., ÇOLAK, F., İŞÇEN, C.F., ERDEMGİL, F.Z., Antimicrobial Activity of *Palustriella commutata* (Hedw.) Ochyra Extracts (Bryophyta), *Turkish Journal of Biology*, 30(3), 149-152 (2006).

PANCRATIUM

Panocratium maritimum L.

KÖNÜKOL, S., "*Panocratium maritimum* L. Bitkisinin Alkaloitleri Üzerinde Farmakognozik Araştırmalar", Gazi Üniv. Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü-Doktora Tezi, Ankara (1992).(Danışman: Prof.Dr. Bilge ŞENER).

KÖNÜKOL, S., ŞENER, B., High-Pressure Liquid Chromatographic Analysis of Some Amaryllidaceae Alkaloids from *Panocratium maritimum* L. Growing in Turkey, *GUEDE- J. Fac. Pharm. Gazi*, 9 (2), 89-95 (1992).

ŞENER, B., KÖNÜKOL, S., KRUK, C., PANDIT, U.K., Alkaloids from Amaryllidaceae IV. Alkaloids from the Aerial Parts of *Panocratium maritimum*, *GUEDE- J. Fac. Pharm. Gazi*, 10 (1), 83 (1993).

ŞENER, B., KÖNÜKOL, S., KRUK, C., PANDIT, U.K., New Crinine-Type Alkaloids from *Panocratium maritimum* L. Growing in Turkey, *Nat. Prod. Lett.*, 1 (4), 287 (1993).

ŞENER, B., KÖNÜKOL, S., KRUK, C., PANDIT, U.K., Alkaloids from Amaryllidaceae I. Alkaloids of Lycorine and Lycorenine Class from *Panocratium maritimum* L., *Arch. Pharm. (Weinheim)*, 326, 61-62 (1993).

ŞENER, B., KÖNÜKOL, S., KRUK, C., PANDIT, U. K., Alkaloids from Amaryllidaceae II. Alkaloids of Crinine Class from *Pancreatum maritimum*, *J. Chem. Soc. Pak.*, 16 (4), 275 (1994).

ŞENER, B., KÖNÜKOL, S., KRUK, C., PANDIT, U.K., Alkaloids from Amaryllidaceae III. Alkaloids from the Bulbs of *Pancreatum maritimum*, *Nat. Prod. Sci.*, 4(3), 148 (1998).

ORHAN, İ., ŞENER, B., Bioactivity-Directed Fractionation of Alkaloids from Some Amaryllidaceae Plants and their Anticholinesterase Activity, *Chem. Nat. Compds.*, 39(4) 383-386 (2003).

ŞENER, B., ORHAN, İ., SATAYAVIVAD, J., Antimalarial Activity Screening of Some Alkaloids and Plant Extracts from Amaryllidaceae, *Phytotherapy Research*, 17, 1220-1223 (2003).

PAPAVER

SARIYAR, G., SARI, A., FREYER, A.J., GUINAUDEAU, H., SHAMMA, M., Quaternary Isoquinoline Alkaloids from *Papaver* Species, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 53, 1302-1306 (1990).

Papaver armenicum

ULUBELEN, A., TANKER, N., Production of Opium and Chemistry of Some *Papaver* Species, *Revista Latinoamericano Quimica*, 11, 29-34 (1980).

Papaver bracteatum

ULUBELEN, A., TANKER, N., Production of Opium and Chemistry of Some *Papaver* Species, *Revista Latinoamericano Quimica*, 11, 29-34 (1980).

Papaver fugax

ULUBELEN, A., TANKER, N., Production of Opium and Chemistry of Some *Papaver* Species, *Revista Latinoamericano Quimica*, 11, 29-34 (1980).

SARI, A., GRAY, A.I., SARIYAR, G., A new Dehydroaporphine Alkaloid from *Papaver fugax*, *Natural Product Research*, 18, 265-268 (2004).

Papaver lateritium

SARI, A., SARIYAR, G., MAT, A., HIRLAK, F., Alkaloids and Bioactivity of *Papaver lateritium* Occurring in Turkey, *Planta Medica*, 64, 582 (1998).

Papaver polychaetum

SARIYAR, G., ÖZHATAY, N., ATAY, M., SARI, A., Alkaloids and Chromosome numbers of *P. polychaetum* and *P. triniifolium*, *İstanbul Ecz. Fak. Mec.*, 32, 59-61 (1998).

***Papaver somniferum* L.**

EVREN, N., ŞENER, B., NOYANALPAN, N., Application of HPLC to the Analysis of Opium Alkaloids and Derivatives, *GUEDE- J. Fac. Pharm. Gazi*, 2 (2), 67 (1985).

EVREN, N., ŞENER, B., NOYANALPAN, N., Türkiye'de Kültürü Yapılan Çizilmemiş Haşhaş Kapsüllerinin Alkaloitleri Üzerinde Araştırmalar, *Pharmacia-JTPA*, 28 (2), 45-47 (1988).

YILMAN, M.A., ÖZİLHAN, S., NAZAROĞLU, N., ŞENER, B., Analysis of Illicit Heroin Samples by High-Pressure Liquid Chromatography, *GUEDE- J. Fac. Pharm. Gazi*, 8 (2), 71-80 (1991).

KÜSMENOĞLU, Ş., AKAY, Z., ŞENER, B., Fatty Acid Composition in the Seed Oils of *Papaver somniferum* from Different Provinces, *FABAD- J. Pharm.Sci.*, 27, 13-18 (2002).

ERDEMOĞLU, N., ÖZİLHAN, S., ÖZTOP, F., ŞENER, B., Türkiye'de Ekimi Yapılan Haşhaş Kapsüllerindeki Alkaloitlerin HPLC ile Analizi, *14. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiriler Kitabı*, (eds. BAŞER, K.H.C., KIRIMER, N.), Eskişehir (2002).

GÜMÜŞÇÜ, A., ARSLAN, N., Seçilmiş Yazlık Haşhaş (*Papaver somniferum* L.) Hat ve Melezlerinin Verim ve Bazı Özellikler Yönünden Karşılaştırılması, *XVI. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiri Kitabı* (eds. ÖZGEN, U., GÜVENALP, Z.), s. 258-265, Kariyer Matbaacılık Ltd. Şti., Ankara (2008).

Papaver somniferum* var. *album

ULUBELEN, A., TANKER, M., TANKER, N., Analysis of the Poppy Seed Oil by Gas Liquid Chromatography, *Planta Medica*, 32, 76-80 (1977).

ULUBELEN, A., TANKER, N., Production of Opium and Chemistry of Some *Papaver* Species, *Revista Latinoamericano Quimica*, 11, 29-34 (1980).

Papaver somniferum* var. *glabrum

ULUBELEN, A., TANKER, N., Production of Opium and Chemistry of Some *Papaver* Species, *Revista Latinoamericano Quimica*, 11, 29-34 (1980).

Papaver somniferum* var. *nigrum

ULUBELEN, A., TANKER, N., Production of Opium and Chemistry of Some *Papaver* Species, *Revista Latinoamericano Quimica*, 11, 29-34 (1980).

Papaver somniferum* var. *setigerum

ULUBELEN, A., TANKER, N., Production of Opium and Chemistry of Some *Papaver* Species, *Revista Latinoamericano Quimica*, 11, 29-34 (1980).

Papaver spicatum

SARIYAR, G., SARI, A., MAT, A., Quaternary Alkaloids of *Papaver spicatum*, *Planta Medica*, 60, 293 (1994).

Papaver tauricola

SARIYAR, G., SARI, A., Major Alkaloids from Samples of Turkish *Papaver tauricola*, *İstanbul Ecz. Fak. Mec.*, 23, 19-21 (1987).

Papaver triniifolium

SARI, A., SARIYAR, G., Isolation of Triniifoline, Miltanthaline and Some Medicinally Important Alkaloids from *Papaver triniifolium*, *Planta Medica*, 63, 575-576 (1997).

SARIYAR, G., ÖZHATAY, N., ATAY, M., SARI, A., Alkaloids and Chromosome numbers of *P. polychaetum* and *P. triniifolium*, *İstanbul Ecz. Fak. Mec.*, 32, 59-61 (1998).

SARI, A., SARIYAR, G., Alkaloids and Bioactivity of *Papaver triniifolium*, *Die Pharmazie*, 55, 471-472 (2000).

SARI, A., GRAY, A.I., SARIYAR, G., Two New Benzylisoquinoline Alkaloids from *Papaver triniifolium*, *Natural Product Research*, 20, 493-496 (2006).

Papaver urbanianum

ULUBELEN, A., TANKER, N., Production of Opium and Chemistry of Some *Papaver* Species, *Revista Latinoamericano Quimica*, 11, 29-34 (1980).

PASSIFLORA

Passiflora alata

ULUBELEN, A., ÖKSÜZ, S., MABRY, T.J., DELLAMONICA, G., CHOPIN, J., Flavonoids from *Passiflora pitieri*, *P. alata*, *P.ambigua* and *Adenei mannii*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 45, 783 (1982).

Passiflora ambigua

ULUBELEN, A., ÖKSÜZ, S., MABRY, T.J., DELLAMONICA, G., CHOPIN, J., Flavonoids from *Passiflora pitieri*, *P. alata*, *P.ambigua* and *Adenei mannii*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 45, 783 (1982).

Passiflora cyanea

ULUBELEN, A., AYYILDIZ, H., MABRY, T.J., C-Glycosyl-flavonoids and Other Compounds from *Passiflora cyanea*, *P. oerstedii* and *P. menispermifolia*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 44, 368-369 (1981).

Passiflora foetida* var. *hibiscifolia

ULUBELEN, A., TOPÇU, G., MABRY, T.J., DELLAMONICA, G., CHOPIN, J., C-Glycosylflavonoids from *Passiflora foetida* var. *hispida* and *P. foetida* var. *hibiscifolia*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 45, 103 (1982).

Passiflora foetida* var. *hispida

ULUBELEN, A., TOPÇU, G., MABRY, T.J., DELLAMONICA, G., CHOPIN, J., C-Glycosylflavonoids from *Passiflora foetida* var. *hispida* and *P. foetida* var. *hibiscifolia*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 45, 103 (1982).

Passiflora menispermifolia

ULUBELEN, A., AYYILDIZ, H., MABRY, T.J., C-Glycosyl-flavonoids and Other Compounds from *Passiflora cyanea*, *P. oerstedii* and *P. menispermifolia*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 44, 368-369 (1981).

Passiflora oerstedii

ULUBELEN, A., AYYILDIZ, H., MABRY, T.J., C-Glycosyl-Flavonoids and Other Compounds from *Passiflora cyanea*, *P. oerstedii* and *P. menispermifolia*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 44, 368-369 (1981).

Passiflora palmeri

ULUBELEN, A., MABRY, T.J., Flavonoids from *Passiflora palmeri*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 47, 384-385 (1984).

Passiflora pitieri

ULUBELEN, A., ÖKSÜZ, S., MABRY, T.J., DELLAMONICA, G., CHOPIN, J., Flavonoids from *Passiflora pitieri*, *P. alata*, *P. ambigua* and *Adenei manii*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 45, 783 (1982).

Passiflora platyloba

AYANOĞLU, E., ULUBELEN, A., MABRY, T.J., DELLAMONICA, G., CHOPIN, J., New C-glycosylflavonoids from *Passiflora platyloba*, *Phytochemistry*, 21, 799 (1982).

Passiflora sanginolenta

ULUBELEN, A., MABRY, T.J., Flavonoids from *Passiflora trinerva* and *P. sanginolenta*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 46, 597 (1983).

Passiflora serratadigitata

ULUBELEN, A., KERR, R.R., MABRY, T.J., New Neoflavonoids from *Passiflora serratadigitata*, *Phytochemistry*, 21, 1145-1147 (1982).

Passiflora serratifolia

ULUBELEN, A., MABRY, T.J., C-Glycosides of *Passiflora serratifolia*, *Lloydia*, 43, 162-163 (1980).

Passiflora trinerva

ULUBELEN, A., MABRY, T.J., Flavonoids from *Passiflora trinerva* and *P. sanginolenta*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 46, 597 (1983).

PEDICULARIS

Pedicularis condensata

AKDEMİR, Z., ÇALIŞ, İ., JUNIOR, P., Iridoids and Phenylpropanoid Glycosides from *Pedicularis condensata*, *Phytochemistry*, 30, 2401-2402 (1991).

Pedicularis nordmanniana

AKDEMİR, Z., ÇALIŞ, İ., JUNIOR, P., Iridoids and Phenylpropanoid Glycosides from *Pedicularis nordmanniana*, *Planta Medica*, 57, 584-585 (1991).

PEGANUM

***Peganum harmala* L.**

KARTAL, M., ALTUN, M., KURUCU, S., HPLC Method for the Analysis of Harmol, Harmalol, Harmine and Harmaline in the Seeds of *Peganum harmala* L., *Journal of Pharmaceutical and Biomedical Analysis*, 31, 263-269 (2003).

PELARGONIUM

***Pelargonium endlicherianum* Fenzl.**

BOZAN, B., ÖZEK, T., KÜRKÇÜOĞLU, M., KIRIMER, N., BAŞER, K.H.C., The Analysis of Essential Oil and Headspace Volatiles of the Flowers of *Pelargonium endlicherianum* Fenzl. Used as an Anthelmintic in Folk Medicine, *Planta Medica*, 65, 781-782 (1999).

PENTAPLEURA

***Pentapleura subulifera* Hand.-Mazz.**

BAŞER, K.H.C., DEMİRCİ, B., TABANCA, N., AYTAÇ, Z., EKİCİ, M. The Essential Oil of *Pentapleura subulifera* Hand.-Mazz., *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 17(2), 204-205 (2005).

PERILLA

***Perilla frutescens* (L.) Britton**

BAŞER, K.H.C., DEMİRCİ, B., DÖNMEZ, A.A. Composition of the Essential Oil of *Perilla frutescens* (L.) Britton from Turkey, *Flavour Fragr. J.*, 18, 122-123 (2003).

PERSEA

Persea americana

MERİÇLİ, F., MERİÇLİ, A.H., YILMAZ, F., YÜNCÜLER, G., YÜNCÜLER, O., Flavonoids of Avocado (*Persea americana*) Leaves, *Acta.Pharm.Turcica*, 34, 61 (1992).

PETASITES

Petasites hybridus (L.) Gaertner

ŞENER, B., ERGUN, F., Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids from *Petasites hybridus* (L.) Gaertner, *GUEDE-J. Fac. Pharm. Gazi*, 13(2), 171 (1996).

PHALLUSIA

SLANTCHEV, K., YALÇIN, F., ERSÖZ, T., NECHEV, J., ÇALIŞ, İ., STEFANOV, K., POPOV, S., Composition of Lipophylic Extracts from Two Tunicates, *Styela* sp. and *Phallusia* sp. from the Eastern Mediterranean, *Z. Naturforsch.*, 57c, 534-540 (2002).

PHLOMIS

KIRMIZIBEKMEZ, H., MONTORO, P., PIACENTA, S., PIZZA, C., DÖNMEZ, A.A., ÇALIŞ, İ., Identification by HPLC-PAD-MS and Quantification by HPLC-PAD of Phenylethanoid Glycosides of Five *Phlomis* Species, *Phytochemical Analysis*, 16, 1-6 (2005).

Phlomis amanica Vierch.

YALÇIN, F. N., ERSÖZ, T., GIBBONS, S., STAVRI, M., ZLOH, M., BEDİR, E., DÖNMEZ, A. A., ÇALIŞ, İ., Amanicadol, A pimarane type diterpene from *Phlomis amanica* Vierch., *Z. Naturforsch.* 61b, 1433-1436 (2006).

Phlomis angustissima

YALÇIN, F. N., ERSÖZ, T., BEDİR, E., ŞAHPAZ, S., BAILLEUL, F., KHAN, I.A., DÖNMEZ, A. A., ÇALIŞ, İ., Phlinoside F, a New Phenylethanoid Glycoside from *Phlomis angustissima*, *Turk. J. Chem.*, 29, 417-423 (2005).

Phlomis armeniaca

SARACOĞLU, İ., INOUE, M., ÇALIŞ, İ., OGIHARA, Y., Studies on Constituents with Cytotoxic and Cytostatic Activity of Two Turkish Medicinal Plants, *Phlomis armeniaca* and *Scutellaria salviifolia*, *Biol. Pharm. Bull.*, 18(10), 1396-1400 (1995).

Phlomis bourgaei

HARPUT, Ü.Ş., SARACOĞLU, İ., ÇALIŞ, İ., Iridoid and Phenylethanoid Glycosides from *Phlomis bourgaei*, *Hacettepe University, Journal of Faculty of Pharmacy*, 19(1), 1-11 (1999).

HARPUR, Ü.Ş., SARACOĞLU, İ., ÇALIŞ, İ., KOJIMA, K., OGIHARA, Y., Diterpenoids from *Phlomis bourgaei*, XIIth International Symposium on Plant Originated Crude Drugs (Uluslararası Katılımlı XII. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı), Ankara, 20-22 Mayıs 1998. Bildiri Kitabı, *New Trends and Methods in Natural Products' Research*, Posters (eds. ÇALIŞ, İ., ERSÖZ, T., BAŞARAN, A.), s. 127-131 (2000).

Phlomis brunneogaleata

KIRMIZIBEKMEZ, H., ÇALIŞ, İ., PEROZZO, R., BRUN, R., DÖNMEZ, A.A., LINDEN, A., RUEDI, P., TAŞDEMİR, D., Inhibiting Activities of the Secondary Metabolites of *Phlomis brunneogaleata* against Parasitic Protozoa and Plazmodial Enoyl-ACP Reductase, A Crucial Enzyme in Fatty Acid Biosynthesis, *Planta Medica*, 70, 711-717 (2004).

Phlomis capitata

KIRMIZIBEKMEZ, H., PIACENTA, S., PIZZA, C., DÖNMEZ, A.A., ÇALIŞ, İ., Iridoid and Phenylethanod Glycosides from *Phlomis nissolii* and *P. capitata*, *Z. Naturforsch.*, 59b, 609-613 (2004).

Phlomis carica

YALÇIN, F. N., ERSÖZ, T., AKBAY, P., ÇALIŞ, İ., DÖNMEZ, A. A., STICHER, O., Iridoid and Phenylpropanoid Glycosides from *Phlomis samia*, *P. monocephala* and *P. carica*, *Turk. J. Chem.*, 27, 295-305 (2003).

YALÇIN, F. N., ERSÖZ, T., ÇALIŞ, İ., AKBAY, P., DÖNMEZ, A., STICHER, O., Phenolic, Megastigmane, Nucleotide, Acetophenon and Monoterpene Glycosides from *P. samia* and *P. carica*, *Tr. J. Chemistry*, 27, 703-711 (2003).

Phlomis chimerae

ERSÖZ, T., SARACOĞLU, İ., KIRMIZIBEKMEZ, H., YALÇIN, F.N., HARPUR, Ü.Ş., DÖNMEZ, A.A., ÇALIŞ, İ., Iridoid, Phenylethanoid and Phenol Glycosides from *Phlomis chimerae*, Hacettepe University, *Journal of Faculty of Pharmacy*, 21(1), 23-33 (2001).

ERSÖZ, T., SARACOĞLU, İ., TAŞDEMİR, D., KIRMIZIBEKMEZ, H., DÖNMEZ, A.A., IRELAND, C.M., ÇALIŞ, İ., Neolignan Glucosides from *Phlomis chimerae* Boiss., *Z. Naturforsch.*, 57c, 221-225 (2002).

Phlomis fruticosa

ERSÖZ, T., SARACOĞLU, İ., HARPUT, Ü.Ş., ÇALIŞ, İ., DÖNMEZ, A. A., Iridoid and Phenylpropanoid Glycosides from *Phlomis grandiflora* var. *fimbrilligera* and *P. fruticosa*, *Turkish Journal of Chemistry*, 26(2), 171-178 (2002).

Phlomis grandiflora* var. *fimbrilligera

ERSÖZ, T., SARACOĞLU, İ., HARPUT, Ü.Ş., ÇALIŞ, İ., DÖNMEZ, A. A., Iridoid and Phenylpropanoid Glycosides from *Phlomis grandiflora* var. *fimbrilligera* and *P. fruticosa*, *Turkish Journal of Chemistry*, 26(2), 171-178 (2002).

Phlomis grandiflora* var. *grandiflora

TAKEDA, Y., KINUGAWA, M., MASUDA, T., HONDA, G., OTSUKA, H., SEZİK, E., YEŞİLADA, E., Phlomisethanoside Glycoside from *Phlomis grandiflora* var. *grandiflora*, *Phytochemistry*, 51(2), 323-325 (1999).

***Phlomis integrifolia* Hub.-Mor.**

SARACOĞLU, İ., VAREL, M., HADA, J., HADA, N., TAKEDA, T., DÖNMEZ, A.A., ÇALIŞ, İ., Phenylethanoid Glycosides from *Phlomis integrifolia* Hub.-Mor., *Z. Naturforsch.*, 58c, 820-825 (2003).

SARACOĞLU, İ., VAREL, M., ÇALIŞ, İ., DÖNMEZ, A.A., Neolignan, Flavonoid, Phenylethanoid and Iridoid Glycosides from *Phlomis integrifolia*, *Turkish Journal of Chemistry*, 27(6), 739-747 (2003).

Phlomis kotschyana

HARPUT, Ü.Ş., ÇALIŞ, İ., SARACOĞLU, İ., DÖNMEZ, A.A., NAGATSU, A., Secondary Metabolites from *Phlomis kotschyana*, *Turk. J. Chem.*, 28(6), 767-774 (2004).

***Phlomis linearis* Boiss. & Bal.**

ÇALIŞ, İ., BAŞARAN, A.A., SARACOĞLU, İ., STICHER, O., RUEDI, P., Phlinosides A, B, and C, Three Phenylpropanoid Glycosides from *Phlomis linearis*, *Phytochemistry*, 29(4), 1253-1257 (1990).

ÇALIŞ, İ., BAŞARAN, A.A., SARACOĞLU, İ., STICHER, O., RUEDI, P., Iridoids and Phenylpropanoid Glycosides from *Phlomis linearis*, *Planta Medica*, 56, 574 (1990).

ÇALIŞ, İ., BAŞARAN, A.A., SARACOĞLU, İ., STICHER, O., RUEDI, P., Phlinosides D and E, Phenylpropanoid Glycosides and Iridoids from *Phlomis linearis*, *Phytochemistry*, 30, 3073-3075 (1991).

ÇALIŞ, İ., BAŞARAN, A.A., SARACOĞLU, I., STICHER, O., RUEDI, P., Phlinosides D and E, Phenylpropanoid Glycosides, and Iridoids from *Phlomis linearis*, *Phytochemistry*, 30(9), 3073-3075 (1991).

BAŞARAN, A.A., SARACOĞLU, İ., ÇALIŞ, İ., *Phlomis linearis*'den Elde Edilen İridoit Heterozitleri, *H.Ü. Ecz. Fak. Der.*, 11, 81-88 (1991).

BAŞARAN, A.A., SARACOĞLU, İ., RUEDI, P., STICHER, O., ÇALIŞ, İ., *Phlomis linearis* Boiss.& Bal. Üzerinde Fitokimyasal Araştırmalar, *VIII. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiri Kitabı* (eds. ÇUBUKÇU, B., SARIYAR, G., MAT, A.), s. 125-130 (1993).

DEMİRCİ, B., DADANDI, M. Y., PAPER, D.H., FRANZ, G., BAŞER, K. H. C., Chemical Composition of the Essential Oil of *Phlomis linearis* Boiss. & Bal., and Biological Effects on the CAM-Assay: A Safety Evaluation, *Z. Naturforsch.*, 58c, 826-829 (2003).

Phlomis longifolia* var. *longifolia

ERSÖZ, T., SCHUHLY, W., POPOV, S., HANDJIEVA, N., STICHER, O., ÇALIŞ, İ., Iridoid and Phenylethanoid Glycosides from *Phlomis longifolia* var. *longifolia*, *Nat. Prod. Lett.*, 15(5), 345-351 (2001).

ERSÖZ, T., STICHER, O., ÇALIŞ, İ., An Iridoid Glucoside from *Phlomis longifolia* var. *longifolia*, *Hacettepe University, Journal of Faculty of Pharmacy*, 21(1), 35-40 (2001).

Phlomis lycia

SARACOĞLU, İ., HARPUT, Ü.Ş., ÇALIŞ, İ., OGIHARA, Y., Phenolic Constituents from *Phlomis lycia*, *Turkish Journal of Chemistry*, 26(1), 133-142 (2002).

Phlomis lunariifolia

ÇALIŞ, İ., KIRMIZİBEKMEZ, H., Glycosides from *Phlomis lunariifolia*, *Phytochemistry*, 65, 2619-2625 (2004).

Phlomis monocephala

YALÇIN, F. N., ERSÖZ, T., AKBAY, P., ÇALIŞ, İ., DÖNMEZ, A. A., STICHER, O., Iridoid and Phenylpropanoid Glycosides from *Phlomis samia*, *P. monocephala* and *P. carica*, *Turk. J. Chem.*, 27, 295-305 (2003).

***Phlomis nissolii* L.**

KIRMIZIBEKMEZ, H., PIACENTA, S., PIZZA, C., DÖNMEZ, A.A., ÇALIŞ, İ., Iridoid and Phenylethanod Glycosides from *Phlomis nissolii* and *P. capitata*, *Z. Naturforsch.*, 59b, 609-613 (2004).

Phlomis oppositiflora

ÇALIŞ, İ., BEDİR, E., KIRMIZIBEKMEZ, H., ERSÖZ, T., DÖNMEZ, A.A., KHAN, I.A., Secondary Metabolites from *Phlomis oppositiflora*, *Nat. Prod. Res.*, 19(5), 493-501 (2005).

***Phlomis physocalyx* Hub.-Mor**

ERSÖZ, T., ALIPIEVA, K. IV., YALÇIN, F. N., AKBAY, P., HANDJIEVA, N., DÖNMEZ, A. A., POPOV, S., ÇALIŞ, İ., Physocalycoside, A New Phenylethanoid Glycoside from *Phlomis physocalyx* Hub.-Mor., *Z. Naturforsch.*, 58c, 471-476 (2003).

Phlomis pungens* var. *hirta

HARPUT, Ü.Ş., SARACOĞLU, İ., TÜLEMİŞ, F., AKAY, C., CEVHEROĞLU, Ş., The Comparative Studies on Two Varieties of *Phlomis pungens* (var. *pungens* and var. *hirta*) by HPLC, I., *Hacettepe University, Journal of Faculty of Pharmacy*, 18(1), 1-7(1998).

Phlomis pungens* var. *pungens

SARACOĞLU, İ., HARPUT, Ü.Ş., KOJIMA, K., OGIHARA, Y., Iridoid and Phenylpropanoid Glycosides from *Phlomis pungens* var. *pungens*, *Hacettepe University, Journal of Faculty of Pharmacy*, 17(2), 63-72 (1997).

HARPUT, Ü.Ş., SARACOĞLU, İ., TÜLEMİŞ, F., AKAY, C., CEVHEROĞLU, Ş., The Comparative Studies on Two Varieties of *Phlomis pungens* (var. *pungens* and var. *hirta*) by HPLC, *Hacettepe University, Journal of Faculty of Pharmacy*, 18(1), 1-7 (1998).

Phlomis rigida

TAKEDA, Y., MATSUMURA, H., MASUDA, T., HONDA, G., OTSUKA, H., TAKAISHI, Y., SEZİK, E., YEŞİLADA, E., Phlorigidosides A-C, Iridoid Glycosides from *Phlomis rigida*, *Phytochemistry*, 53(8), 931-935 (2000).

***Phlomis samia* L.**

YALÇIN, F. N., ERSÖZ, T., AKBAY, P., ÇALIŞ, İ., DÖNMEZ, A. A., STICHER, O., Iridoid and Phenylpropanoid Glycosides from *Phlomis samia*, *P. monocephala* and *P. carica*, *Turk. J. Chem.*, 27, 295-305 (2003).

YALÇIN, F. N., ERSÖZ, T., ÇALIŞ, İ., AKBAY, P., DÖNMEZ, A., STICHER, O., Phenolic, Megastigmane, Nucleotide, Acetophenon and Monoterpene Glycosides from *P. samia* and *P. carica*, *Tr. J. Chemistry*, 27, 703-711 (2003).

Phlomis sieheana

ERSÖZ, T., HARPUT, Ü.Ş., ÇALIŞ, İ., DÖNMEZ, A., Iridoid, Phenylethanoid and Monoterpene Glycosides from *Phlomis sieheana*, *Turk. J. Chem.*, 26(1), 1-8 (2002).

Phlomis sintenisii

ÇALIŞ, İ., KIRMIZIBEKMEZ, H., ERSÖZ, T., SARACOĞLU, İ., DÖNMEZ, A.A., MITOVA, M., HANDJIEVA, N., POPOV, S., Iridoid, Phenylethanoid and Flavonoid Glycosides from *Phlomis sintenisii*, *Acta Pharm. Turc.*, 44, 195-203 (2002).

Phlomis tuberosa

ERSÖZ, T., IVANCHEVA, S., AKBAY, P., STICHER, O., ÇALIŞ, İ., An Iridoid Glucoside from *Phlomis tuberosa*, *Z. Naturforsch.*, 56c, 695-698 (2001).

ÇALIŞ, İ., KIRMIZIBEKMEZ, H., ERSÖZ, T., DÖNMEZ, A.A., GOTFREDSEN, C.H., JENSEN, S.R., Iridoid Glucosides from Turkish *Phlomis tuberosa*, *Z. Naturforsch.*, 60b, 1295-1298 (2005).

Phlomis viscosa

ÇALIŞ, İ., KIRMIZIBEKMEZ, H., TAŞDEMİR, D., RUEDI, P., Two New Triterpene and a New Nortriterpene Glycosides from *Phlomis viscosa*, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, 87, 611-619 (2004).

ÇALIŞ, İ., KIRMIZIBEKMEZ, H., BEUTLER, J. A., DÖNMEZ, A. A., YALÇIN, F. N., KILIÇ, E., ÖZALP, M., RUEDI, P., TAŞDEMİR, D., Secondary Metabolites of *Phlomis viscosa* and their Biological Activities, *Tr. Jr. of Chemistry*, 29, 71-81 (2005).

PIMPINELLA

TABANCA, N., BEDİR, E., KIRIMER, N., BAŞER, K. H. C., KHAN S. I., JACOB, M. R., KHAN I. A., Antimicrobial Compounds from *Pimpinella* Species Growing in Turkey, *Planta Medica*, 933-938 (2003).

TABANCA, N., KHAN, S.I., BEDİR, E., ANNAVAPU, S., WILLET, K., KHAN, I.A., KIRIMER, N., BAŞER, K.H.C., Estrogenic Activity of Isolated Compounds and Essential Oils of *Pimpinella* Species from Turkey, Evaluated Using a Recombinant Yeast Screen, *Planta Medica*, 70, 728-735 (2004).

TABANCA, N., DOUGLAS, A.W., BEDİR, E., DAYAN, F.E., KIRIMER, N., BAŞER, K.H.C., AYTAÇ, Z., KHAN, I.A., SCHEFFLER, B.E., Patterns of Essential Oil Relationships in *Pimpinella* (Umbelliferae) Based on Phylogenetic Relationships Using Nuclear and Chloroplast Sequences, *Plant Genetic Resources*, 3(2), 149-169 (2005).

TABANCA, N., BEDİR, E., SLADE, D., FERREIRA, D., WEDGE, D.E., JACOB, M.R., KHAN, S.I., KIRIMER, N., BAŞER, K.H.C., KHAN, I.A., Bioactive Constituents from Turkish *Pimpinella* Species, *Chemistry and Biodiversity*, 2(2), 221-232 (2005).

Pimpinella anisetum Boiss. et Bal.

BAŞER, K.H.C., ÖZEK, T., TABANCA, N., DUMAN, H., The Essential Oil of *Pimpinella anisetum* Boiss. et Bal., *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 11, 445-446 (1999).

Pimpinella aurea

TABANCA, N., DEMİRCİ, B., KIRIMER, N., BAŞER, K.H.C., BEDİR, E., KHAN, I.A., WEDGE, D.E., GC/MS Analysis of Essential Oils from *Pimpinella aurea*, *P. corymbosa*, *P. peregrina* and *P. puberula* Gathered from Eastern and Southern Turkey, *J. Chromatogr. A*, 1097, 192-198 (2005).

Pimpinella corymbosa

TABANCA, N., DEMİRCİ, B., KIRIMER, N., BAŞER, K.H.C., BEDİR, E., KHAN, I.A., WEDGE, D.E., GC/MS Analysis of Essential Oils from *Pimpinella aurea*, *P. corymbosa*, *P. peregrina* and *P. puberula* Gathered from Eastern and Southern Turkey, *J. Chromatogr. A*, 1097, 192-198 (2005).

Pimpinella peregrina

TABANCA, N., DEMİRCİ, B., KIRIMER, N., BAŞER, K.H.C., BEDİR, E., KHAN, I.A., WEDGE, D.E., GC/MS Analysis of Essential Oils from *Pimpinella aurea*, *P. corymbosa*, *P. peregrina* and *P. puberula* Gathered from Eastern and Southern Turkey, *J. Chromatogr. A*, 1097, 192-198 (2005).

Pimpinella puberula

TABANCA, N., DEMİRCİ, B., KIRIMER, N., BAŞER, K.H.C., BEDİR, E., KHAN, I.A., WEDGE, D.E., GC/MS Analysis of Essential Oils from *Pimpinella aurea*, *P. corymbosa*, *P. peregrina* and *P. puberula* Gathered from Eastern and Southern Turkey, *J. Chromatogr. A*, 1097, 192-198 (2005).

PINAROPAPPUS

Pinaropappus roseus

SARACOĞLU, İ., HARPUT, Ş., KELİCEN, P., ERDEMLİ, İ., KOJIMA, K., OGIHARA, Y., *Pinaropappus roseus*' tan Elde Edilen Flavonoitler ve Antioksidan Aktiviteleri, *XI. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiri Kitabı* (ed. COŞKUN, M.), s. 559, Ankara (1997).

SARACOĞLU, İ., HARPUT, Ş., *Pinaropappus roseus*'un Flavonoitleri, *H.Ü. Ecz. Fak. Der.*, 17(1), 1-8 (1997).

HARPUT, Ü.Ş., SARACOĞLU, İ., OGIHARA, Y., Methoxyflavonoids from *Pinaropappus roseus*, *Turk. J. Chem.*, 28 (6), 761-766 (2004).

PISTACIA

SATIL, F., AZCAN, N., BAŞER, K.H.C., Fatty Acid Composition of Pistachio Nuts in Turkey, *Chem. Nat. Comp.*, 39(4), 322-324 (2003).

Pistacia eurycarpa

DEMİRCİ, F., BAŞER, K.H.C., ÇALIŞ, İ., GÖKHAN, E. Essential Oil and Antimicrobial Evaluation of the *Pistacia eurycarpa*, *Khim. Prir. Soedin.*, 4, 282-284 (2001); *Chem. Nat. Comp.*, 37(4), 332-335 (2001).

Pistacia lentiscus

KIVÇAK, B., AKAY, S., DEMİRCİ, B., BAŞER, K.H.C., Chemical Composition of Essential Oils from Leaves and Twigs of *Pistacia lentiscus*, *Pistacia lentiscus* var. *chia* and *Pistacia terebinthus* from Turkey, *Pharmaceutical Biology*, 42(4-5) 360-366 (2004).

Pistacia lentiscus* var. *chia

KIVÇAK, B., AKAY, S., DEMİRCİ, B., BAŞER, K.H.C., Chemical Composition of Essential Oils from Leaves and Twigs of *Pistacia lentiscus*, *Pistacia lentiscus* var. *chia* and *Pistacia terebinthus* from Turkey, *Pharmaceutical Biology*, 42(4-5) 360-366 (2004).

***Pistacia terebinthus* L.**

KIVÇAK, B., AKAY, S., DEMİRCİ, B., BAŞER, K.H.C., Chemical Composition of Essential Oils from Leaves and Twigs of *Pistacia lentiscus*, *Pistacia lentiscus* var. *chia* and *Pistacia terebinthus* from Turkey, *Pharmaceutical Biology*, 42(4-5) 360-366 (2004).

TOPÇU, G., AY, M., SARIKÜRKÜ, C., ÖZTÜRK, M., ULUBELEN, A., A New Flavone from Antioxidant Extracts of *Pistacia terebinthus*, *Food Chem.*, 103 (3), 816-22 (2007).

***Pistacia vera* L.**

ÖZÇELİK, B., ASLAN, M., ORHAN, İ., KARAOĞLU, T., Antimicrobial and Antiviral Activities of the Lipophylic Extracts of *Pistacia vera*, *Microbiological Research*, 160, 159-164 (2005).

ASLAN, M., ORHAN, İ., ŞENER, B., Comparison of *Pistacia vera* L. Varieties in Respect of Fatty Acids, *Int. J. of Food Sci. & Technol.*, 37, 333-335 (2002).

ASLAN, M., ORHAN, İ., Evaluation of the Waste Products and Various Organs of *Pistacia vera* in terms of Fatty Acids, *Acta Biologica Cracoviensia Series Botanica*, 48, 117-120 (2006).

ORHAN, İ., ASLAN, M., ŞENER, B., KAISER, M., TAŞDEMİR, D., *In vitro* Antiprotozoal Activity of the Lipophylic Extracts of Different Parts of Turkish *Pistacia vera*, *Phytomedicine*, 13 (6), 735-739 (2006).

ORHAN, İ., KÜPELİ, E., ASLAN, M., KARTAL, M., YEŞİLADA, E., Bioassay-Guided Evaluation of Anti-inflammatory and Antinociceptive Activities of Pistachio, *Pistacia vera* L., *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, 105, 235-240 (2006).

PLANTAGO

ANDRZEJEWSKA-GOLEC, E., OFTERDINGER-DAEGEL, S., ÇALIŞ, İ., SWIATEK, L., Chemotaxonomic Aspects of Iridoids Occurring in *Plantago* subg. *Psyllium* (Plantaginaceae), *Pl. Syst. Evol.*, 185, 85-89 (1993).

TOSUN, F., *Plantago* L. Türlerinin Kimyasal İçeriği ve Tedavide Kullanımı, *Hacettepe Üniv. Ezc. Fak. Der.*, 15(1), 23 (1995).

TANAKA, T., TABATA, M., HONDA, G., YOSHIDA, M., IIDA, M., OHBA, K., SEZİK, E., YEŞİLADA, E., Studies on the Folk Medicine in Turkey - About Genus *Plantago*, *Urtica* and *Geranium*, *The Ninth International Symposium on Chinese Drug Collected Papers*, pp.7-10, Guilin (P. R. China) (1995).

YOSHIDA, M., TANAKA, T., TSUBOI, H., TABATA, M., HONDA, G., SEZİK, E., YEŞİLADA, E., Studies on Genus *Plantago* in Turkey (1). Morphological Comparison of Leaf of the Wild Species, *Natural Medicines*, 51(5), 431-441 (1997).

PLECTRANTHUS

VILJOEN, A.M., DEMİRCİ, B., BAŞER, K.H.C., POTGIETER, C.J., EDWARDS, T.J., Microdistillation and Essential Oil Chemistry- A Useful Tool for Detecting Hybridisation in *Plectranthus* (Lamiaceae), *South African Journal of Botany*, 72, 99-104 (2006).

POLYGALA

Polygala pruinosa* ssp. *pruinosa

SEZİK, E., YEŞİLADA, E., A New Saponin from the Roots of *Polygala pruinosa* ssp. *pruinosa*, *Fitoterapia*, 56(3),159-163 (1985).

POLYGONATUM

Polygonatum orientale

YEŞİLADA, E., HOUGHTON, P.J., Steroidal Saponins from the Rhizomes of *Polygonatum orientale*, *Phytochemistry*, 30(10), 3405-3409 (1991).

Polygonatum verticillatum

YEŞİLADA, E., *Polygonatum verticillatum* Rhizomes; As an Additional Source for Diosgenin, *GUEDE-Gazi Eczacılık Fakültesi Dergisi*, 4(1), 11-17 (1987).

POLYGONUM

Polygonum alpinum

DEMİREZER, L. Ö., KURUÜZÜM-UZ, A., GÜVENALP, Z., SÜLEYMAN, H., Bioguided Fractionation of *Polygonum alpinum* and Isolation and Structure Elucidation of Active Compounds, *Pharm. Biol.*, 44(6) 462-466 (2006).

Polygonum bistorta* ssp. *carneum

DEMİREZER, L. Ö., BRANSE-PASSEK, B., RAUWALD, H. W., Flavonoids from *Polygonum bistorta* ssp. *carneum*, *Hacettepe University Journal of Faculty of Pharmacy*, 20 (1), 29-36 (2000).

Polygonum cognatum

ULUBELEN, A., TAN, N., ÜÇER, M., Flavonoids from *Polygonum cognatum*, *Fitoterapia*, LXIII, 87 (1992).

Polygonum salicifolium

ÇALIŞ, İ., KURUÜZÜM, A., DEMİREZER, L. Ö., STICHER, O., GANCHI, W., RUEDI, P., Phenylvaleric Acid and Flavonoid Glycosides from *Polygonum salicifolium*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 62, 1101-1105 (1999).

GANCI, W. M., KURUÜZÜM, A., ÇALIŞ, İ., RUEDI, P., Determination of the Absolute Configuration of (-)-(3R)-O- α -D-Glucopyranosyloxy-5-phenylpentanoic Acid from *Polygonum salicifolium*, *Chirality*, 12, 139-142 (2000).

POSIDONIA

Posidonia oceanica (L.) Del.

ORHAN, İ., ŞENER, B., ATICI, T., BRUN, R., PEROZZO, R., TAŞDEMİR, D., Turkish Fresh- Water and Marine Macrophytes Show *In Vitro* Antiprotozoal Activity and Inhibit Plasmodial FabI, a Key Enzyme of Fatty Acid Biosynthesis of *Plasmodium falciparum*, *Phytomedicine*, 13, 388-393 (2006).

HAZNEDAROĞLU, M.Z., OKUDAN, E.Ş., ZEYBEK, U., *Posidonia oceanica* (L.) Delile'nin Farklı Parametrelere Bağlı Botanik İncelenmesi, XVI. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiri Kitabı (eds. ÖZGEN, U., GÜVENALP, Z.), s. 159-163, Kariyer Matbaacılık Ltd. Şti., Ankara (2008).

HAZNEDAROĞLU, M.Z., KONYALIOĞLU, S., *Posidonia oceanica* (L.) Delile'nin Antioksidan Aktivitesi ve Total Flavonoit ve Fenol İçerikleri, XVI. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiri Kitabı (eds. ÖZGEN, U., GÜVENALP, Z.), s. 242-248, Kariyer Matbaacılık Ltd. Şti., Ankara (2008).

POTOMOGETON

Potomogeton perfoliatus L.

ORHAN, İ., ŞENER, B., ATICI, T., BRUN, R., PEROZZO, R., TAŞDEMİR, D., Turkish Fresh- Water and Marine Macrophytes Show *In Vitro* Antiprotozoal Activity and Inhibit Plasmodial FabI, a Key Enzyme of Fatty Acid Biosynthesis of *Plasmodium falciparum*, *Phytomedicine*, 13, 388-393 (2006).

PRANGOS

Prangos bornmuelleri Hub.-Mor. et Reese

BAŞER, K.H.C., KÜRKÇÜOĞLU, M., DUMAN, H., Steam Volatiles of the Fruits of *Prangos bornmuelleri* Hub.-Mor. et Reese, *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 11, 151-152 (1999).

Prangos heyniae H. Duman et M.F.Watson

BAŞER, K.H.C., ÖZEK, T., DEMİRCİ, B., DUMAN, H., Composition of the Essential Oil of *Prangos heyniae* H. Duman et M.F.Watson, A New Endemic from Turkey, *Flavour Fragr. J.*, 15, 47-49 (2000).

Prangos platychlaena

ULUBELEN, A., TOPÇU, G., TAN, N., ÖLÇAL, S., BOZOK-JOHANSSON, C., ÜÇER, M., BIRMAN, H., TAMER, Ş., Biological Activities of a Turkish Medicinal Plants *Prangos platychlaena*, *Ethnopharmacology*, 45, 3 (1995).

Prangos uechtrizii Boiss. et Hausskn.

BAŞER, K.H.C., DEMİRCİ, B., DEMİRCİ, F., BEDİR, E., WEYERSTAHL, P. MARSCHALL, H., DUMAN, H., AYTAÇ, Z., HAMANN, M.T., A New Bisabolene Derivative from the Essential Oil of *Prangos uechtrizii* Boiss. et Hausskn. Fruits, *Planta Medica*, 66, 674-677 (2000).

PEROVSKIA

ERDEMGİL, F.Z., İLHAN, S., F. Korkmaz-Aydoğdu, F., Kaplan, Ç., Mercangöz, A., Arfan, M., Ahmad, S., Chemical Composition and Biological Activity of the Essential Oil of *Perovskia atriplicifolia* from Pakistan, *Pharmaceutical Biology*, 45(4), 324-331 (2007).

PRIMULA

Primula elatior subsp. *meyeri*

ÇALIŞ, İ., YÜRÜKER, A., RUEGGER, H., WRIGHT, A.D., STICHER, O., Triterpene Saponins from *Primula veris* subsp. *macrocalyx* and *Primula elatior* subsp. *meyeri*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 55(9), 1299-1306 (1992).

Primula veris subsp. *macrocalyx*

ÇALIŞ, İ., YÜRÜKER, A., RUEGGER, H., WRIGHT, A.D., STICHER, O., Triterpene Saponins from *Primula veris* subsp. *macrocalyx* and *Primula elatior* subsp. *meyeri*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 55(9), 1299-1306 (1992).

PROPOLIS

KESKİN, N., HAZIR, S., BAŞER, K.H.C., KÜRKÇÜOĞLU, M., Antibacterial Activity and Chemical Composition of Propolis, *Z. Naturforsch. C.*, 56c, 112-115 (2001).

KARTAL, M., YILDIZ, S., KAYA, S., KURUCU, S., TOPÇU, G., Antimicrobial Activity of Propolis Samples from two different regions of Anatolia, *J. Ethnopharmacology*, 86, 69 (2003).

PRUNUS

Prunus amygdalus

BAYTOP, T., MERİÇLİ, A.H., Über die Verfälschung des Mandelöls in der Türkei, *İst. Ecz. Fak. Mec.*, 17, 27 (1981).

PULICARIA

Pulicaria dysenterica

PARES, J.O., ÖKSÜZ, S., ULUBELEN, A., MABRY, T.J., 6-Hydroxyflavonoids from *Pulicaria dysenterica* (Compositae), *Phytochemistry*, 21, 2057 (1981).

PUNICA

***Punica granatum* L.**

ASLAN, M., SEZİK, E., YEŞİLADA, E., Hypoglycaemic and Antidiabetic Effects of *Punica granatum* L. Fruits in Normal and Alloxan-Diabetic Rats, *GUEDE -Journal of Faculty of Pharmacy of Gazi University*, 20(1), 9-14 (2003).

PUTORIA

Putoria calabrica

ÇALIŞ, İ., HEILMANN, J., TAŞDEMİR, D., LINDEN, A., IRELAND, C.M., STICHER, O., Flavonoid, Iridoid and Lignan Glycosides from *Putoria calabrica*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 64, 961-964 (2001).

ÇALIŞ, İ., TAŞDEMİR, D., IRELAND, C.M., STICHER, O. Lucidin-type anthraquinone glycosides from *Putoria calabrica*, *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, 50, 701-702 (2002).

RANUNCULUS

Ranunculus marginatus* var. *trachycarpus

KAYA, G.İ., ÜNVER SOMER, N., KONYALIOĞLU, S., ÖNÜR, M.A., *Ranunculus marginatus* var. *trachycarpus* ve *R. sprunerianus* Bitkilerinin Antioksidan Aktiviteleri, *XVI. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiri Kitabı* (eds. ÖZGEN, U., GÜVENALP, Z.), s. 219-222, Kariyer Matbaacılık Ltd. Şti., Ankara (2008).

Ranunculus rionii Lager

ORHAN, İ., ŞENER, B., ATICI, T., PALITTAPONGARNPIM, P., *In Vitro* Antimycobacterial Potential of Some Fresh-Water Macroalgae and Aqueous Plants, *Pharmaceutical Biology*, 40(8), 568-569 (2002).

Ranunculus sprunerianus

KAYA, G.İ., ÜNVER SOMER, N., KONYALIOĞLU, S., ÖNÜR, M.A., *Ranunculus marginatus* var. *trachycarpus* ve *R. sprunerianus* Bitkilerinin Antioksidan Aktiviteleri, *XVI. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiri Kitabı* (eds. ÖZGEN, U., GÜVENALP, Z.), s. 219-222, Kariyer Matbaacılık Ltd. Şti., Ankara (2008).

Ranunculus trichophyllus Chaix

ORHAN, İ., ŞENER, B., ATICI, T., BRUN, R., PEROZZO, R., TAŞDEMİR, D., Turkish Fresh- Water and Marine Macrophytes Show *In Vitro* Antiprotozoal Activity and Inhibit Plasmodial FabI, a Key Enzyme of Fatty Acid Biosynthesis of *Plasmodium falciparum*, *Phytomedicine*, 13, 388-393 (2006).

RHAMNUS

COŞKUN, M., Güney ve Doğu Anadolu'da Yetişen *Rhamnus* Türleri Üzerinde Kromatografik Çalışmalar, *Doğa Bilim Dergisi C*, 10(1), 21-32 (1986).

COŞKUN, M., The Quantitative Determination of Anthraderivatives in *Rhamnus* Species Growing in South and East Anatolia(Turkey) II, *Int. J. Crude Drug Res.*, 27(3),167-170 (1989).

COŞKUN, M., Anadolu'da Yetişen Bazı *Rhamnus* Türlerinin Ana Antrakinonlarının YBSK Yöntemiyle İncelenmesi, *Doğa-Tr. J. of Pharmacy*, 1(1), 25-32 (1991).

COŞKUN, M., Studies on the Anthraquinones of Some *Rhamnus* species Growing in Turkey by RP-HPLC, *Doğa-Tr. J. of Pharmacy*, 2, 51-55 (1992).

COŞKUN, M., HPLC Analysis of Anthraquinones from *Rhamnus* Species Growing in Turkey, *Int. J. Pharmacognosy*, 30(2), 151-156 (1992).

COŞKUN, M., HPLC Separation and Quantitative Determination of Anthraquinones in the Barks of Some *Rhamnus* Species, *Pharmacia-JTPA.*, 32(1), 13-22(1992).

DEMİREZER, L.Ö., RAUWALD, H. W., High-Performance Liquid Chromatographic Method For The Simultaneously Separation of Emodin-Type Oxidized and Reduced Anthranoids, *FABAD- J. Pharm. Sci.*, 19, 139-142 (1994).

Demirezer, L.Ö., Rauwald, H. W., A Study On *Rhamnus catharticus* Berries, *FABAD- J. Pharm. Sci.*, 19, 9-13 (1994).

Rhamnus catharticus

DEMİREZER, L.Ö., RAUWALD, H. W., A Study On *Rhamnus catharticus* Berries, *FABAD- J. Pharm. Sci.*, 19, 9-13 (1994).

***Rhamnus cornifolius* Boiss. & Hoh.**

COŞKUN, M., WATERMAN, P.G., Studies on The Anthraquinones of *Rhamnus cornifolius* Boiss. & Hoh., *FABAD- Farm.Bil. Der.*, 17, 73-75(1992).

Rhamnus frangula

DEMİREZER, L.Ö., RAUWALD, H. W., HPLC Yöntemiyle *Rhamnus frangula* Kabuklarındaki Oksidatif ve Hidrolitik Değişimin İncelenmesi, *Hacettepe Üniversitesi Eczacılık Fakültesi Dergisi*, 12, 47-57 (1992).

DEMİREZER, L.Ö., RAUWALD, H. W., Cortex Frangulae ve Cortex Fallacis'in YBSK ile Kantitatif Karşılaştırılmaları, *Ege Üniversitesi Eczacılık Fakültesi Dergisi*, 1(2), 81-84 (1993).

DEMİREZER, L. Ö., RAUWALD, H. W., Farmakope'ye Uymayan Ticari Cortex Frangulae Örneklerinde Okside ve Redükte Antranoit Miktarlarının YBSK ile Tayini, *Ege Üniversitesi Eczacılık Fakültesi Dergisi*, 1(2), 85-88 (1993).

Rhamnus imeretinus

COŞKUN, M., *Rhamnus imeretinus* Meyve ve Kabuklarının Yüksek Basınç Sıvı Kromatografisi(YBSK) Metoduyla İncelenmesi, *9. Bitkisel ilaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiri Kitabı* (ed. BAŞER, K.H.C.), s. 342-347, Anadolu Üniv.Yay.No.641, Anadolu Üniv. Basımevi, Eskişehir (1992).

Rhamnus libanoticus

COŞKUN, M., SATAKE, T., HORI, K., SAIKI, Y., TANKER, M., Anthraquinone Glycoside from *Rhamnus libanoticus*, *Phytochemistry*, 29(6), 2018-2020(1990).

SATAKE, T., COSKUN, M., HORI, K., SAIKI, Y., TANKER, M., An Acetophenon and Three Naphthalides From Turkish *Rhamnus libanoticus*, *Phytochemistry*, 30(12), 4191-4192(1991).

Rhamnus pallasii

SAKUSHIMA, A., COŞKUN, M., NISHIBE, S., Flavonoids from *Rhamnus pallasii*, *Phytochemistry*, 22(7), 1677-1678 (1983).

COŞKUN, M., TANKER, N., SAKUSHIMA, A., KITAGAWA, S., NISHIBE, S., An Antraquinone Glycoside From *Rhamnus pallasii*, *Phytochemistry*, 23(7), 1485-1487 (1984).

Rhamnus petiolaris

ÖZİPEK, M., ÇALIŞ, İ., ERTAN, M., RUEDI, P., Cehrioside, Rhamnetin Coumaroyl Rhamnoside from *Rhamnus petiolaris*, *Phytochemistry*, 37, 249-253 (1994).

Rhamnus thymifolius

SATAKE, T., HORI, K., KAMIYA, K., SAIKI, S., FUJIMOTO, Y., KIMURA, Y., COŞKUN, M., TANKER, M., Studies on the Constituents of Turkish Plants. I. Flavonol Triglycosides from the Fruit of *Rhamnus thymifolius*, *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, 41(10), 1713-1745 (1993).

RHEUM

***Rheum rubes* L.**

TOSUN, F., AKYÜZ-KIZILAY, Ç., Anthraquinones and Flavonoids from *Rheum ribes*, *J. Fac. Pharm. Ankara*, 32 (1), 31-35 (2003).

ÖZTÜRK, M., AYDOĞMUŞ-ÖZTÜRK, F., DURU, M.E., TOPÇU, G., Antioxidant Activity of Stem and Root Extracts of Rhubarb (*Rheum ribes*): An Edible Medicinal Plant, *Food Chem.*, 103, 623-30 (2007).

MERİÇLİ, A.H., TUZLACI, E., Constituents of *Rheum ribes*, *Fitoterapia*, 61, 375 (1990).

TUZLACI, E., MERİÇLİ, A. H., Işgın (*Rheum ribes*) Bitkisi ve Türkiye'deki Yayılışı Hakkında Bazı Araştırmalar, *9. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiriler* (ed. BAŞER, K.H.C.), s. 336, Anadolu Üniv. Yay.No.641, Anadolu Üniv. Basımevi, Eskişehir (1992).

RHINANTHUS

Rhinanthus angustifolius* ssp. *grandiflorus

TAKEDA, Y., TAMURA, K., MATSUMOTO, T., TERAÖ, H., TABATA, M., FUJITA, T., HONDA, G., SEZİK, E., YEŞİLADA, E., 6'-O-Benzoylshazhiside Methyl Ester from *Rhinanthus angustifolius* subsp. *grandiflorus*, *Phytochemistry*, 33(3), 623-625 (1993).

RHODODENDRON

DEMİRCİ, B., DEMİRCİ, F., DÖNMEZ, A.A., BAŞER, K.H.C., RUEDI, P., TAŞDEMİR, D., Analysis of the Volatile Components of Five Turkish *Rhododendron* Species by Headspace Solid-Phase Microextraction and GC-MS (HS-SPME-GC-MS), *Z. Naturforsch.*, 58c, 797-803 (2003).

***Rhododendron ponticum* L.**

ERDEMOĞLU, N., KÜPELİ, E., YEŞİLADA, E., Anti-inflammatory and Antinociceptive Activity Assessment of Plants Used as Remedy in Turkish Folk Medicine, *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, 89, 123-129 (2003).

***Rhododendron smirnovii* Trautv.**

ÇAKIR, N.T., GÜVENÇ, A., KÖKDİL, G., DURAN, N., ARSLAN, G., Studies on the Anatomical, Phytochemical and Antimicrobial Properties of Endemic *Rhododendron smirnovii* Trautv., *J. Fac. Pharm. Ankara*, 34(3), 165-182 (2005).

RHYNCHOCORYS

Rhynchocorys stricta

ÇALIŞ, İ., SARACOĞLU, İ., KITAGAWA, S., NISHIBE, S., Phenylpropanoid Glycosides Isolated from *Rhynchocorys stricta* (Scrophulariaceae), *DOĞA, TU. J. Med. and Pharm.*, 12(3), 234-238 (1988).

RHUS

***Rhus coriaria* L.**

KOYUNCU, M., KÖROĞLU, A., *Rhus coriaria* L. Yaprak ve Meyvalarının Anatomik İncelenmesi, *Doğa-Tr. J. of Pharmacy*, 1, 86-89 (1991).

KURUCU, S., KOYUNCU, M., GÜVENÇ (KÖROĞLU) A., BAŞER, K. H. C., ÖZEK, T., The Essential Oils of *Rhus coriaria* L. (Sumac), *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 5, 481-486 (1993).

GÜVENÇ, A., KOYUNCU, M., A Study on the Main Active Compounds of Leaves and Fruits of *Rhus coriaria* L., *Tr. J. Medical Sciences*, 20, 11-13, (1994).

GÜVENÇ, A., Anatomy of the Barks *Rhus coriaria* L., *Tr. J. of Botany*, 22, 419-423 (1998).

BOZAN, B., KOŞAR, M., TUNALIER, Z., ÖZTÜRK N., BAŞER, K.H.C., Antioxidant and Free Radical Scavenging Activities of *Rhus coriaria* and *Cinnamomum cassia* Extracts, *Acta Alimentaria*, 32(1), 53-61 (2003).

KOŞAR, M., BOZAN, B., TEMELLİ, F., BAŞER, K.H.C., Antioxidant Activity and Phenolic Composition of Sumac (*Rhus coriaria* L.) Extracts, *Food Chem.*, 103, 952-959 (2007).

ROEMERIA

Roemeria hybrida

ÖNÜR, M. A., ÖZİÇ, P. and GÖZLER, B., Further Alkaloids from *Romeria hybrida*. *Doğa Türk Eczacılık Dergisi*, 1(3), 162-168 (1991).

Roemeria refracta

GÖZLER, B., KIVÇAK, B., GÖZLER, T., SHAMMA, M., Two New Benzyltetrahydroisoquinoline Alkaloids from *Roemeria refracta*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 53(3), 666-668 (1990).

ROSA

BAŞER, K.H.C., KÜRKÇÜOĞLU, M., KONUR, O.Z., Türk Gül Yağının Üretimi ve Özellikleri, *TAB Bülteni*, 4, 13-15 (1990).

COŞKUN, M., KURUCU, S., KARTAL, M., HPLC Analysis of Ascorbic Acid in the Fruits of Some Turkish *Rosa* Species, *Sci. Pharm.*, 65, 169-174 (1997).

BAŞER, K.H.C., KÜRKÇÜOĞLU, M., Türkisches Rosenöl, *Forum für Aromaterapie und Aromapflege*, 20, 26 (2001).

KÜLTÜR, Ş., Anatomical and Palynological Investigation on the Leaves of Wild Yellow Flowered *Rosa* Species in Turkey, *J. Fac. Pharm. Istanbul*, 35-36(1), 69-76 (2002).

BAŞER, K.H.C., KÜRKÇÜOĞLU, M., ÖZEK, T., Turkish Rose Oil Research: Recent Results, *Perfum. Flav.*, 48, 34-42 (2003).

KÜLTÜR, Ş., A New *Rosa* Species for European Flora, *J. Fac. Pharm. Istanbul*, 37, 75-83 (2004).

ERDURAK-KILIÇ, C.S., USLU, B., DOĞAN, B., ÖZGEN, U., ÖZKAN, S.A., COŞKUN, M., Anodic Voltammetric Behavior of Ascorbic Acid and Its Selective Determination in Pharmaceutical Dosage Forms and Some *Rosa* Species of Turkey, *J. of Analytical Chemistry*, 61(11), 1206-1213 (2006).

AHMED, J., GÜVENÇ, A., COŞKUN, M., Ankara'daki Aktarlarda Kuşburnu Adı Altında Satılan Drogaların Morfolojik ve Anatomik Olarak İncelenmesi, *XVI. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiri Kitabı* (eds. ÖZGEN,U., GÜVENALP, Z.), s.119-134, Kariyer Matbaacılık Ltd. Şti., Ankara (2008).

***Rosa canina* L.**

BOZAN, B., SAGDULLAEV, B.T., KOŞAR, M., ARİPOV, KH.N., BAŞER, K.H.C., Comparison of Ascorbic and Citric Acid Contents in *Rosa canina* L. Fruits Growing in Central Asian Region, *Khim. Prir. Soedin.*, 6, 768-771 (1998).

BAŞER, K.H.C., KÜRKÇÜOĞLU, M., Türkisches Rosenöl, *Forum für Aromaterapiae und Aromapflege*, 20, 26 (2001).

BAŞER, K.H.C., KÜRKÇÜOĞLU, M. ÖZEK, T., Turkish Rose oil, Recent Results, *Perf. Flav.*, 28(2) 34-42 (2003).

KÜRKÇÜOĞLU, M., BAŞER, K.H.C., Studies on Turkish Rose Concrete, Absolute and Hydrosol, *Khim. Prir. Soedin.*, 5, 375-379 (2003); *Chem. Nat. Comp.*, 39(5) 457-464 (2003).

DELİORMAN ORHAN, D., HARTEVİOĞLU, A., KÜPELİ, E., YEŞİLADA, E., *In Vivo* Anti-inflammatory and Antinociceptive Activity of the Crude Extract and Fractions from *Rosa canina* L. fruits, *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, 112, 394-400 (2007).

DELİORMAN ORHAN, D., HARTEVİOĞLU, A., KÜPELİ, E., YEŞİLADA, E., *Rosa canina* Bitkisinin Antienflamatuvar ve Analjezik Aktivitesi, *XVI. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiri Kitabı* (eds. ÖZGEN,U., GÜVENALP, Z.), s. 201-208, Kariyer Matbaacılık Ltd. Şti., Ankara (2008).

Rosa pisiformis

KÜLTÜR, Ş., Morphological and Palynological Studies on *Rosa pisiformis* in Eastern Turkey, *J. Fac. Pharm. Istanbul*, 35-36(2), 111-119 (2002-2003).

ROSMARINUS

***Rosmarinus officinalis* L.**

GÜLBABA, A.G., ÖZKURT, N., KÜRKCÜOĞLU, M., BAŞER, K.H.C., Mersin ve Adana Yöresindeki Doğal Biberiye (*Rosmarinus officinalis* L.) Popülasyonlarının Tespiti ve Uçucu Yağ Verim ve Bileşimlerinin Belirlenmesi, *Orman Bakanlığı yayın No: 193, DOA Yayın No: 25, Orman Bakanlığı, Doğu Karadeniz Ormancılık Araştırma Enstitüsü, Tarsus, Teknik Bülten No: 16* (2002).

ORHAN, İ., ASLAN, S., KARTAL, M., ŞENER, B., BAŞER, K.H.C., Inhibitory Effect of Turkish *Rosmarinus officinalis* L. on Acetylcholinesterase and Butyrylcholinesterase Enzymes, *Food Chemistry*, 108, 663-668 (2008).

RUBIA

Rubia peregrina

ÖZGEN, U., HOUGHTON, P.J., OGUNDIPE, Y., COŞKUN, M., Antioxydant and antimicrobial activities of *Onosma argentatum* and *Rubia peregrina*, *Fitoterapia*, 74(7-8), 682-685 (2003).

***Rubia tinctorium* L.**

BOZAN, B., KOŞAR, M., AKYÜREK, C., ERTUĞRUL, K., BAŞER, K.H.C., Alizarin and Purpurin Contents of *Rubia tinctorium* L. Roots Collected from Various Regions of Turkey, *Acta Pharmaceutica Turcica*, XLI, 187-190 (1999).

RUBUS

AKÇOŞ, Y., YEŞİLADA, E., EZER, N., Antiinflammatory Activity of Some *Rubus* Species, *Hacettepe Üniversitesi Eczacılık Fakültesi Dergisi*, 18(2), 33-38 (1998).

TÜREMİŞ, N., KAFKAS, E., KÜRKCÜOĞLU, M., KAFKAS, S., BAŞER, K.H.C., Determination of Aroma Compounds in Blackberry by GC/MS Analysis, *Chem. Nat. Comp.*, 39, 174-176 (2003).

***Rubus hirtus* Walds. et Kit**

ERDEMOĞLU, N., KÜPELİ, E., YEŞİLADA, E., Anti-inflammatory and Antinociceptive Activity Assessment of Plants Used as Remedy in Turkish Folk Medicine, *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, 89, 123-29 (2003).

***Rubus sanctus* Schreber**

ERDEMOĞLU, N., KÜPELİ, E., YEŞİLADA, E., Anti-inflammatory and Antinociceptive Activity Assessment of Plants Used as Remedy in Turkish Folk Medicine, *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, 89, 123-129 (2003).

RUDBECKIA

Rudbeckia serotina

WADDEL, T.G., ELKINS, S.K., MABRY, T.J., NORRIS, J.A., ULUBELEN, A., Constituents of *Rudbeckia serotina*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 48, 163-164 (1985).

RUMEX L.

BAŞGÜL, M., Türkiye'de Yetişen Bazı *Rumex L.* Türlerinin Antrakinon Türevi Bileşikleri Yönünden Karşılaştırılması, Gazi Üniv. Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü-Yüksek Lisans Tezi , Ankara (1986) (Danışman: Doç.Dr. Bilge ŞENER).

ŞENER, B., BAŞGÜL, M., AKAR, F., KANZIK, İ., Türkiye'de Yetişen Bazı *Rumex L.* Türlerinin Antrakinon Türevi Bileşikler Yönünden İncelenmesi, *VI. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiri Kitabı* (ed. ŞENER, B.), s.345, Gazi Üniversitesi Basın-Yayın Yüksekokulu Matbaası, Ankara (1987) .

KANZIK, İ., ŞENER, B., AKAR, F., ŞATIROĞLU, Ş., KARAKOÇ, H., Influence of Some *Rumex L.* Extracts on Histamine and Prostaglandin Levels in Rat Gut, *Int. J. Crude Drug Res.*, 26 (3), 173 (1988).

DEMİREZER, L.Ö., Quantitative Determination of Some *Rumex* Species with Regards of Anthraquinone Derivatives, *Pharmazie*, 49(12), 936-937 (1994).

DEMİREZER, L. Ö., KURUÜZÜM, A., ÖZCAN, A., İŞİMER, A., A Chemotaxonomic Study on *Rumex* Species Growing in Turkey Using HPLC, *Journal of Faculty Pharmacy*, 16(2), 67-72, (1996).

KURUÜZÜM, A., DEMİREZER, L. Ö., *Rumex* Türlerinin Kullanılışı ve Biyolojik Aktiviteleri, *FABAD- J. Pharm. Sci.*, 22, 21-26, (1997).

DEMİREZER, L. Ö., KURUÜZÜM, A., A Comparative Chemotaxonomic Study on Eleven *Rumex* Species Growing in Turkey , *FABAD- J. Pharm. Sci.*, 22, 153-158 (1997)

DEMİREZER, L. Ö., KURUÜZÜM, A., Rapid and Simple Biological Activity Screening of Some *Rumex* species; Evaluation of Bioguided Fractions of *R. scutatus* and Pure Compounds, *Z. Naturforsch.*, 52c, 665-669 (1997).

***Rumex crispus* L.**

DEMİREZER, L. Ö., Anthraquinone Derivatives in *Rumex gracilescens* (Rech.) and *Rumex crispus* L., *Pharmazie*, 49(5), 378-379 (1994).

DEMİREZER, L. Ö., Concentrations of Anthraquinone Glycosides of *Rumex crispus* During Different Vegetation Stages, *Z. für Naturforsch.*, 49c, 404-406 (1994).

DEMİREZER, L. Ö., KURUÜZÜM, A., Determination of the Cytotoxicity of *Rumex crispus* During the Vegetation Period Using a Brine Shrimp Bioassay, *Z. für Naturforsch.*, 50c, 461-462 (1995).

GÜNAYDIN, K., TOPÇU, G., ION, R.M., 1,5-Dihydroxyanthraquinones and an Antrone from Roots of *Rumex crispus*, *Natural Product Letters*, 16, 65-70 (2002).

***Rumex gracilescens* (Rech.)**

DEMİREZER, L. Ö., Anthraquinone Derivatives in *Rumex gracilescens* (Rech.) and *Rumex crispus* L., *Pharmazie*, 49(5), 378-379 (1994).

DEMİREZER, L. Ö., STRIETZEL, I., ZEECK, A., Anthraquinones from *Rumex gracilescens* Rech. *Hacettepe Üniversitesi Eczacılık Fakültesi Dergisi*, 15(2), 77-79 (1995).

Rumex patientia

SÜLEYMAN, H., DEMİREZER, L. Ö, KURUÜZÜM, A., BANOĞLU, Z. N., GÖÇER, F., ÖZBAKIR, G., GEPDİREMEN, A., Antiinflammatory Effect of the Aqueous Extract from *Rumex patientia*, *J. Ethnopharmacology*, 65(2), 141-148 (1999).

DEMİREZER, L. Ö., KURUÜZÜM, A., ÖZALP, M., EKİZOĞLU, M., Antibacterial and Antifungal Activities of *Rumex patientia* L., *Hacettepe University Journal of Faculty of Pharmacy*, 19, 57-62 (1999).

ÇETİNKAYA, Ö., ONARLIOĞLU, B., DEMİREZER, L. Ö., ÇETİNKAYA, S., ONARLIOĞLU, T., SİLİĞ, Y., KURUÜZÜM, A., Structural and Biochemical Alterations in the Rat Liver and Duodenum following the Administration of *Rumex patientia* L. Extract, *FABAD -J. Pharm. Sci.*, 25, 51-56 (2000).

SÜLEYMAN, H., DEMİREZER, L. Ö, KURUÜZÜM, A., BÜYÜKOKUROĞLU, M. E., GÖÇER, F., BANOĞLU, Z. N., GEPDİREMEN, A., A Effect of the Aqueous Extract of *Rumex patientia* on Xylol and Hyaluronidase Induced Capillary Permeability, *Pharmazie*, 56(1), 92-93 (2001).

DEMİREZER, L.Ö., KURUÜZÜM, A., BERGERE, I., SCHIEWE, H-J., ZEECK, A., Five Naphthalene Glycosides from *Rumex patientia*, *Phytochemistry*, 56 (4) 399-402 (2001).

SÜLEYMAN, H., DEMİREZER, L.Ö., KURUÜZÜM-UZ, A., Analgesic and Antipyretic Activities of *Rumex patientia* Extract on Mice and Rabbits, *Pharmazie*, 56, 815 (2001).

KURUÜZÜM, A., DEMİREZER, L.Ö., BERGERE, I., ZEECK, A., Two New Chlorinated Naphthalene Glycosides from *Rumex patientia*, *J.Nat. Prod.*, 64(5), 688-690 (2001).

DEMİREZER, L.Ö., KURUÜZÜM, A., BERGERE, I., SCHIEWE, H-J., ZEECK, A., The structures of Antioxidant and Cytotoxic Agents from Natural Source. Anthraquinones and Tannins from the Roots of *Rumex patientia*, *Phytochemistry*, 58(8), 1213 (2001).

SÜLEYMAN, H., DEMİREZER, L.Ö., KURUÜZÜM, A., AKÇAY, F., Gastroprotective Effect of *Rumex patientia*, *Pharmazie*, 57(3), 204 (2002).

ÇETİNKAYA, Ö., SİLİĞ, Y., ÇETİNKAYA, S., DEMİREZER, L. Ö., The Effects of *Rumex patientia* Extract on Rat liver and Erythrocyte Antioxidant Enzyme, *Pharmazie*, 57(7), 487 (2002).

SÜLEYMAN, H., DEMİREZER, L. Ö., Effects of *Rumex patientia* Root Extract on Indomethacine and Ethanol Induced Gastric Damage in Rats, *Pharmazie*, 59, 147-149 (2004).

SİLİĞ, Y., ÇETİNKAYA, Ö., DEMİREZER, L. Ö., Effects of *Rumex patientia* L. Extraction Some Drug-Metabolizing Enzymes in Rat Liver, *Ind. J. Biochemistry & Biophysics*, 41, 45-47 (2004).

Rumex scutatus

DEMİREZER, L. Ö., KURUÜZÜM, A., Rapid and Simple Biological Activity Screening of Some *Rumex* species; Evaluation of Bioguided Fractions of *R. scutatus* and Pure Compounds, *Z. Naturforsch.*, 52c, 665-669 (1997).

RUSCUS

GÜVENÇ, A., ŞATIR, E., COŞKUN, M., Determination of Ruscogenin in Turkish *Ruscus* L. Species by HPLC, *Chromatographia*, 66, 141-145(2007).

Ruscus hypophyllum

MIMAKI, Y., AOKI, T., Jitsuno, M., KILIÇ, C.S., COŞKUN, M., Steroidal Glycosides from the rhizomes of *Ruscus hypophyllum*, *Phytochemistry*, 69(3), 729-737 (2007).

RUTA

TANKER, N., ŞENER, B., NOYANALPAN, N., LEWIS, J., Türkiye *Ruta* Uçucu Yağlarının Metil-n-nonilketon Açısından Değerlendirilmesi, *Ankara Ecz.Fak. Der.*, 10, 61-68 (1980).

MUTLUGİL, A., Türkiye’de Yetişen *Ruta* L.Türlerinin Furanokumarinleri Üzerinde Araştırmalar, Gazi Üniv. Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü-Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Ankara (1985) (Danışman: Doç.Dr. Bilge ŞENER).

ŞENER, B., MUTLUGİL, A., HPLC Separation and Structural Elucidation of Furocoumarins from *Ruta* Species, *GUEDE- J. Fac. Pharm. Gazi*, 2(2), 109-114 (1985).

ŞENER, B., NOYANALPAN, N., TANKER, N., KOYUNCU, M., LEWIS, J.R., MUTLUGİL, A., Pharmacognosic Researches on Rutaceae Plants Growing in Turkey, *Int. J. Crude Drug Res.*, 25(2), 87 (1987).

BÜYÜKBİNGÖL, E., JABBAR, A., LEWIS, J.R., NOYANALPAN, N., ŞENER, B., Phytochemistry of Turkish *Ruta* Species, *VI. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiri Kitabı* (ed. ŞENER, B.), s. 221, Gazi Üniversitesi Basın-Yayın Yüksekokulu Matbaası, Ankara (1987).

ULUBELEN, A., ÖZTÜRK, M., Alkaloids and Coumarins from *Ruta* Species, *Natural Product Communications*, 1(10), 851-857 (2006).

Ruta chalepensis

ULUBELEN, A., TEREM, B., TUZLACI, E., CHENG, K.F., KONG, Y.C., Alkaloids and Coumarins from *Ruta chalepensis*, *Phytochemistry*, 25, 2692-2693 (1983).

ULUBELEN, A., TEREM, B., Alkaloids and Coumarins from the Roots of *Ruta chalepensis*, *Phytochemistry*, 27, 650 (1988).

ULUBELEN, A., GÜNER, H., Isolation of Dehydromoskakan D from *Ruta chalepensis*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 51, 1012-1013 (1988).

ULUBELEN, A., TAN, N., A Moskakan from the Roots of *Ruta chalepensis*, *Phytochemistry*, 29, 3991-3992 (1990).

ULUBELEN, A., ERTUĞRUL, L., BIRMAN, H., YİĞİT, R., ERSEVEN, G., OLGAÇ, V., Antifertility Effects of Some Coumarins Isolated from *Ruta chalepensis* and *R.chalepensis* var. *latifolia* in Rodents, *Phytotherapia Research*, 8, 233-236 (1994).

Ruta chalepensis* var. *latifolia

ULUBELEN, A., GÜNER, H., ÇETİNDAG, M., Alkaloids and Coumarins from the Roots of *Ruta chalepensis* var. *latifolia*, *Planta Medica*, 54, 551-552 (1988).

Ruta montana

ULUBELEN, A., A New Alkaloid from *Ruta montana*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 53, 207 (1990).

ULUBELEN, A., DOĞANCA, S., A New Quinoline Alkaloid from *Ruta montana*, *Fitoterapia*, LXII, 279 (1991).

TOUATI, D., ATTA-ur-RAHMAN, ULUBELEN, A., Alkaloids from *Ruta montana*, *Phytochemistry*, 53, 277-279 (2000).

SACCHARUM

ULUBELEN, A., MABRY, T.J., MIŠKI, M., DELLAMONICA, G., CHOPIN, J., PATON, N.H., P.SMITH, Further Phenolics from Sugar cane Resin (Saccharum), *Revista Latinoamer. Quim.*, 16, 63-64 (1985).

SALIX L.

GÜVENÇ, A., ARIHAN, O., ALTUN, M.L., DİNÇ, E., BALEANU, D., Determination of Salicin Content of Some *Salix* L. Species by HPLC Method, *Revista de Chimie*, 58(1), 8-12 (2007).

SALSOLA

Salsola grandis Freitag, Vural & N. Adıgüzel

ERDEMOĞLU, N., ŞENER, B., ÇALIŞ, İ., ÇAKICI, İ., DURAL TURAN, N., *Salsola grandis* Freitag, Vural & N. Adıgüzel Bitkisi Üzerinde Farmakognozik Araştırmalar, *Gazi Üniversitesi BAP* (02/2004-2006).

SALVIA L.

TANKER, N., İLİSULU, F., TANKER, N., KOYUNCU, M., On the Essential Oil of Some Endemic *Salvia* Species Growing in Southern Anatolia, *DOĞA A2*, 9 (2), 358(1985).

ULUBELEN, A., TOPÇU, G., Triterpenic and Steroidal Compounds from the Roots of Five *Salvia* Species, *Fitoterapia*, 58, 205-206 (1987).

ULUBELEN, A., Diterpenoids from Turkish *Salvia Species*, *Frontiers in Natural Products Chemistry*, (ed. ATTA-ur-RAHMAN), pp. 714-722, Elsevier Science Publishers, Amsterdam (1990).

TOPÇU, G., ULUBELEN, A., New Diterpenoids from an Endemic *Salvia Species*, *Proceedings of the 9th Symposium on Plant Drugs* (1992).

ULUBELEN, A., TOPÇU, G., Diterpenoids from *Salvia Species* and their Pharmacological Activities, *Advances in Natural Product Chemistry*, (ed. ATTA-ur-RAHMAN), pp. 363-381, Harwood Academic Publishers, USA (1992).

ULUBELEN, A., III Chemical Constituents Terpenoids in Genus *Salvia Sage The Genus Salvia*, *Medicinal and Aromatic Plants. Industrial Profile*, (ed. KINTZIOS, S.E.), pp. 55-68, Harwood Academic Publishers, New York (2000).

DEMİRCİ, B., TABANCA, N., BAŞER, K.H.C., Enantiomeric Distribution of Some Monoterpenes in the Essential Oils of Some *Salvia Species*, *Flavour Fragr. J.*, 17, 54-58 (2002).

BOZAN, B., ÖZTÜRK, N., KOŞAR, M., TUNALIER, Z., BAŞER, K.H.C, Antioxidant and Free Radical Scavenging Activities of Eight *Salvia Species*, *Chem.Nat.Comp.*, 38(2), 198-200 (2002).

DEMİRCİ, B., BAŞER, K.H.C., YILDIZ, B., BAHÇECİOĞLU, Z., Composition of the Essential Oils of Six Endemic *Salvia Species* from Turkey, *Flavour Fragr. J.*, 18, 116-121 (2003).

ULUBELEN, A., Cardioactive and Antibacterial Terpenoids from *Salvia Species*, *Phytochemistry*, 64, 395-399 (2003).

AZCAN, N., ERTAN, A., DEMİRCİ, B., BAŞER, K.H.C., Seed Oil Compositions of Twelve *Salvia Species* Growing in Turkey, *Chem. Nat. Comp.*, 40(3), 218-221 (2004).

KAMATOU, G.P., VILJOEN, A.M., GONO-BWALYA, A.B., ZYL, R.L., VUUREN, S.F., LOURENS, A.C., BAŞER, K.H.C., DEMİRCİ, B., LINDSEY, K.L., STADEN, J.V., STEENKAMP, P., The *In Vitro* Pharmacological Activities and a Chemical Investigation of Three South African *Salvia Species*, *J. Ethnopharmacology*, 102, 382-390 (2005).

DEMİRCİ, B., DEMİRCİ, F., DÖNMEZ, A.A., FRANZ, G., PAPER, D.H., BAŞER, K.H.C., Effects of *Salvia* Essential Oils on the Chorioallantoic Membrane (CAM) Assay, *Pharmaceutical Biol.*, 43(8), 666-671 (2005).

TOPÇU, G., Bioactive Triterpenoids From *Salvia Species*. *J. Nat. Prod.* 69, 482-86 (2006).

ORHAN, İ., KARTAL, M., NAZ, Q., YILMAZ, G., KAN, Y., KONUKLUGİL, B., ŞENER, B., CHOUDHARY, M.I., Antioxidant and Anticholinesterase Evaluation of Selected Turkish *Salvia* Species, *Food Chemistry*, 103, 1247-1254 (2007).

KAN, Y., GÖKBULUT, A., KARTAL, M., KONUKLUGİL, B., YILMAZ, G., Development and Validation of a LC Method for the Analysis of Phenolic Acids in Turkish *Salvia* Species, *Cromotographia*, 66, S147-S152 (2007).

YILMAZ, G., GÜVENÇ, A., Ankara'da Aktarlarda "Adaçayı" Adı Altında Satılan Droğların Morfolojik ve Anatomik Olarak İncelenmesi, *Ankara Üniversitesi Eczacılık Fakültesi Dergisi*, 36(2), 87-104 (2007).

Salvia aethiopsis

ULUBELEN, A., UYGUR, I., Flavonoidal and Other Compounds of *Salvia aethiopsis*, *Planta Medica*, 29, 318-320 (1976).

ULUBELEN, A., TAN, N., Terpenoids from *Salvia recognita* and *S. aethiopsis*, *Scientia Pharmaceutica*, 67, 83-88 (1999).

Salvia albimaculata

MERİÇLİ, A.H., MERİÇLİ, F., TANKER, N., KOYUNCU, M., Constituents of *Salvia albimaculata* II, *Mar. Üniv. Ecz. Der.*, 3, 53 (1987).

Salvia amplexicaulis

ULUBELEN, A., BRIESKORN, C.H., Chemical Study of the Herba of *Salvia amplexicaulis*, *Planta Medica*, 31, 80-82 (1977).

KOLAK, U., ARI, Ş., HASANÇEBİ, S., BİRMAN, H., ULUBELEN, A., Cardioactive Diterpenoids from the Roots of *Salvia amplexicaulis*, *Planta Medica*, 67, 761-763 (2001).

ULUBELEN, A., Cardioactive and Antibacterial Terpenoids from *Salvia* Species, *Phytochemistry*, 64, 395-399 (2003).

***Salvia aramiensis* Rech. Fil.**

DEMİRCİ, B., BAŞER, K.H.C., TÜMEN, G., Composition of the Essential Oil of *Salvia aramiensis* Rech. Fil. Growing in Turkey, *Flavour Fragr. J.*, 17, 23-25 (2002).

Salvia aucheri Bentham var. ***canescens*** Boiss. & Heldr.

TAN, N., TOPÇU, G., ULUBELEN, A., A New Aromatic Ester and Other Constituents of *Salvia aucheri* var. *canescens*, *J.Fac.Pharm.*, 29, 53-57 (1993).

KÜRKÇÜOĞLU, M., BAŞER, K.H.C., DUMAN, H., Composition of Essential Oils from Two Varieties of *Salvia aucheri* Bentham Growing in Turkey, *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 14, 241-242 (2002).

Salvia barrelieri Ettling.

KABOUCHE, A., KABOUCHE, Z., ÖZTÜRK, M., KOLAK, U., TOPÇU, G., Antioxidant Abietane Diterpenoids from *Salvia barrelieri*, *Food Chem.*, 102, 1281-1287 (2007).

Salvia bepharochlaena

KOLAK, U., TOPÇU, G., BİRTEKSÖZ, S., ÖTÜK, G., ULUBELEN, A., Terpenoids and Steroids from the Roots of *Salvia bepharochlaena*, *Turkish J. of Chemistry*, 29, 177-186 (2005).

Salvia blepharochlaena

ULUBELEN, A., ÖKSÜZ, S., TOPÇU, G., GÖREN, A.C., VOELTER, W., Antibacterial Diterpenes from the Roots of *Salvia blepharochlaena*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 64, 549-551 (2001).

ULUBELEN, A., Cardioactive and Antibacterial Terpenoids from *Salvia* Species, *Phytochemistry*, 64, 395-399 (2003).

Salvia bracteata

ULUBELEN, A., ÖKSÜZ, S., TAN, N., KOLAK, U., BOZOK-JOHANSSON, C., ÇELİK, C., KOHLBAU, H.J., VOELTER, W., Diterpenes from the Roots of *Salvia bracteata*, *Phytochemistry*, 52, 1455-1459 (1999).

Salvia byzantina

TAKEDA, Y., ZHANG, H., MATSUDA, T., HONDA, G., OTSUKA, H., SEZİK, E., YEŞİLADA, E., SUN, H., Megastigmane Glucosides from *Salvia byzantina*, *Phytochemistry*, 44(7), 1335-1337 (1997).

Salvia caespitosa Montbret & Aucher ex Bentham

ULUBELEN, A., ÖKSÜZ, S., TOPÇU, G., GÖREN, A.C., BOZOK-JOHANSSON, C., ÇELİK, C., KÖKDİL, G., VOELTER, W., A New Antibacterial Diterpene from the Roots of *Salvia caespitosa*, *Natural Product Letters*, 15, 307-314 (2001).

***Salvia candidissima* Vahl**

ULUBELEN, A., TOPÇU, G., TAN, N., Diterpenes from *Salvia candidissima*, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 33, 7241-7244 (1992).

ULUBELEN, A., TOPÇU, G., TAN, N., Rearranged Abietane Diterpenes from *Salvia candidissima*, *Phytochemistry*, 31, 3637-3638 (1992).

TOPÇU, G., TAN, N., ULUBELEN, A., SUN, D., WATSON, W.H., Terpenoids and Flavonoids from the Aerial Parts of *Salvia candidissima*, *Phytochemistry*, 40, 501-504 (1995).

Salvia candidissima* subsp. *candidissima

ULUBELEN, A., TAN, N., TOPÇU, G., Terpenoids from *Salvia candidissima* subsp. *candidissima*, *Phytochemistry*, 45, 1221-1223 (1997).

Salvia candidissima* subsp. *occidentalis

ULUBELEN, A., TOPÇU, G., Chemical and Biological Investigations of *Salvia* Species Growing in Turkey, *Studies in Natural Products Chemistry*, Vol. 20, Part F, pp. 659-718 (1998).

***Salvia ceratophylla* L.**

GÖREN, A.C., TOPÇU, G., ÖKSÜZ, S., KÖKDİL, G., VOELTER, W., ULUBELEN, A., Diterpenoids from *Salvia ceratophylla*, *Natural Product Letters*, 16, 47-52 (2002).

ULUBELEN, A., Cardioactive and Antibacterial Terpenoids from *Salvia* Species, *Phytochemistry*, 64, 395-399 (2003).

***Salvia cilicica* Boiss. & Kotschy**

TAN, N., KALOGA, M., RADTKE, O.A., KIDERLAN, A.F., ÖKSÜZ, S., ULUBELEN, A., KOŁODZIEJ, H., Abietane Diterpenoids and Triterpenic Acids from *Salvia cilicica* and their Antileishmanial Activities, *Phytochemistry*, 61, 881-884 (2002).

***Salvia cryptantha* Montbret & Aucher ex Benth**

ULUBELEN, A., TOPÇU, G., TEREM, B., Abietane Diterpenoids from the Roots of *Salvia cryptantha*, *Phytochemistry*, 26, 1534 (1987).

Salvia cyanescens

ÖZDİL, G., TOPÇU, G., SÖNMEZ, U., ULUBELEN, A., Terpenoids and Flavonoids from *Salvia cyanescens*, *Phytochemistry*, 46, 799-800 (1997).

Salvia dichroantha

KAWAZOE, K., YAMAMOTO, M., TAKAISHI, Y., HONDA, G., FUJITA, T., SEZİK, E., YEŞİLADA, E., Rearranged Abietane-type Diterpenes from *Salvia dichroantha*, *Phytochemistry*, 50, 493-497 (1999).

Salvia divericata

ULUBELEN, A., TOPÇU, G., TUZLACI, E., New Diterpenoids from *Salvia divericata*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 55, 1518-1521 (1992).

ULUBELEN, A., TOPÇU, G., Chemical and Biological Investigations of *Salvia* Species Growing in Turkey, *Studies in Natural Products Chemistry*, Vol. 20, Part F, pp. 659-718 (1998).

Salvia eriophora

ULUBELEN, A., BIRMAN, H., ÖKSÜZ, S., TOPÇU, G., KOLAK, U., BARLA, A., VOELTER, W., Cardioactive Diterpenes from *Salvia eriophora*, *Planta Medica*, 68, 818-821 (2002).

ULUBELEN, A., Cardioactive and Antibacterial Terpenoids from *Salvia* Species, *Phytochemistry*, 64, 395-399 (2003).

Salvia euphratica

ULUBELEN, A., Euphraticol and Euphracal, Two New Diterpenes from *Salvia euphratica*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 52, 1113-1115 (1989).

ULUBELEN, A., TUZLACI, E., Flavonoids and Triterpenoids from *Salvia euphratica* and *S. longipedicellata*, *Fitoterapi*, 61, 2, 185 (1990).

Salvia euphratica* Montbret et Aucher ex Benth: var. *euphratica

BAŞER, K.H.C., DEMİRCİ, B., YILDIZ, B., The Essential Oils of Two Varieties of *Salvia euphratica* Montbret et Aucher ex Benth: var. *euphratica* and var. *leiocalycina* (rech. Fil) Hedge from Turkey, *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 17(1) 47-48 (2005).

Salvia euphratica Montbret et Aucher ex Bentham: var. *leiocalycina* (rech. Fil) Hedge

BAŞER, K.H.C., DEMİRÇİ, B., YILDIZ, B., The Essential Oils of Two Varieties of *Salvia euphratica* Montbret et Aucher ex Bentham: var. *euphratica* and var. *leiocalycina* (rech. Fil) Hedge from Turkey, *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 17(1) 47-48 (2005).

Salvia forskahlei L.

ULUBELEN, A., SÖNMEZ, U., TOPÇU, G., BOZOK-JOHANSSON, C., An Abietane Diterpene and Two Phenolics from *Salvia forskahlei*, *Phytochemistry*, 42, 145-147 (1996).

Salvia frigida Boiss.

DİŞBUDAK, M., SALAN, Ü., Constituents of *Salvia frigida* Boiss., in *Innovations in Chemical Biology*, (ed. ŞENER, B.), pp. 347-352, Springer, New York (2009).

Salvia glutinosa L.

TOPÇU, G., TAN, N., ULUBELEN, A., Terpenoids from *Salvia glutinosa*, *Phytochemistry*, 45, 1293-1294 (1997).

KAYA, A., DEMİRÇİ, B., BAŞER, K.H.C., Glandular Trichomes and Essential Oils of *Salvia glutinosa* L., *S. Afr. J. Bot.*, 69, 422-427 (2003).

Salvia halophila

KÜPELİ, E., GÖĞER, F., KOŞAR, M., BAŞER, K.H.C., Anti-inflammatory and Antinociceptive Activities of *Salvia halophila* and *Salvia virgata* from Turkey, *Food Chem.*, 108, 942-949 (2008).

Salvia heldrichiana Boiss. ex Bentham

ULUBELEN, A., TOPÇU, G., TAN, N., Diterpenoids from *Salvia heldrichiana*, *Phytochemistry*, 40, 1473-1475 (1995).

Salvia horminum L.

ULUBELEN, A., BRIESKORN, C.H., Pentacyclic Triterpenic Acids. Micromeric Acid from *Salvia horminum*, *Phytochemistry*, 14, 1450-1451 (1975).

ULUBELEN, A., BRIESKORN, C.H., ÖZDEMİR, N., Triterpenoids of *Salvia horminum*, Constitution of a New Diol, *Phytochemistry*, 16, 790-791 (1977).

Salvia hypargeia Fisch. & Mey

ULUBELEN, A., EVREN, N., TUZLACI, E., BOZOK-JOHANSSON, C., Diterpenoids from the Roots of *Salvia hypargeia*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 51, 1178 (1988).

ULUBELEN, A., TOPÇU, G., CHAI, H.B., PEZZUTO, J.M., Cytotoxic Activity of Diterpenoids Isolated from *Salvia hypargeia*, *Pharmaceutical Biology*, 37, 148-151 (1999).

Salvia kronenburgii

TOPÇU, G., ULUBELEN, A., Terpenoids from *Salvia kronenburgii*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 62, 1605-1608 (1999).

TOPÇU, G., TÜRKMEN, Z., ULUBELEN, A., SCHILLING, J.K., KINGSTON, D.G.I., Highly Hydroxylated Triterpenes from *Salvia kronenburgii*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 67, 118-121 (2004).

Salvia lavandula

ULUBELEN, A., Diterpenoids from Turkish *Salvia Species*, *Frontiers in Natural Products Chemistry*, (ed. ATTA-ur-RAHMAN), pp. 714-722, Elsevier Science Publishers, Amsterdam (1990).

Salvia limbata C.A. Meyer

TOPÇU, G., ERİŞ, C., ULUBELEN, A., Rearranged Abietane Diterpenes from *Salvia limbata*, *Phytochemistry*, 41(4), 1143-1147 (1996).

ULUBELEN, A., TOPÇU, G., SÖNMEZ, U., ERİŞ, C., ÖZGEN, U., Norsesterterpenes and Diterpenoids from the Aerial Parts of *Salvia limbata*, *Phytochemistry*, 43, 431-434 (1996).

KÜRKÇÜOĞLU, M., DEMİRCİ, B., BAŞER, K.H.C., DİRMENCİ, T., TÜMEN, G., ÖZGEN, U., The Essential Oil of *Salvia limbata* C.A. Meyer Growing in Turkey, *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 17(2), 192-193 (2005).

Salvia longipedicellata

ULUBELEN, A., Two New Diterpenoids from *Salvia longipedicellata*, *Planta Medica*, 56, 329-330 (1990).

ULUBELEN, A., TUZLACI, E., Flavonoids and Triterpenoids from *Salvia euphratica* and *S. longipedicellata*, *Fitoterapi*, 61, 2, 185 (1990).

Salvia macrochlamys Boiss. & Kotschy

TOPÇU, G., ERTAŞ, A., KOLAK, U., ÖZTÜRK, M., ULUBELEN, A., Antioxidant Activity Tests on Novel Triterpenoids from *Salvia macrochlamys*, *Arkivoc*, VII, 195-208 (2007).

Salvia microphylla Humb. Bonpl. & Kunth

AYDOĞMUŞ, Z., YEŞİLYURT, V., TOPÇU, G., Terpenoids from *Salvia microphylla*. *Nat. Prod. Res.*, 20, 775-80 (2006).

Salvia microstegia Boiss. & Bal.

ULUBELEN, A., TOPÇU, G., Abietane Diterpenoids from *Salvia microstegia*, *Phytochemistry*, 30, 2085-2086 (1991).

ULUBELEN, A., TOPÇU, G., TAN, N., LIN, L.J., CORDELL, G.A, Microstegiol, a Rearranged Diterpene from *Salvia microstegia*, *Phytochemistry*, 31, 2419-2421 (1992).

SOKAL, Z., HALFON, B., ULUBELEN, A., Flavonoids from *Salvia microstegia*, *J. Fac. Pharm. Istanbul*, 31, 37-39 (1995),

Salvia montbretii Benth

ULUBELEN, A., TOPÇU, G., New Abietane Diterpenoids from *Salvia montbretii*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 55, 441-445 (1992).

ULUBELEN, A., TOPÇU, G., LOTTER, H., WAGNER, H., ERİŞ, C., Triterpenoids from the Aerial Parts of *Salvia montbretii*, *Phytochemistry*, 36, 413-416 (1994).

TOPÇU, G., ULUBELEN, A., Abietane and Rearranged Abietane Diterpenes from *Salvia montbretii*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 59, 734-737 (1996).

Salvia multicaulis Vahl

ULUBELEN, A., TOPÇU, G., BOZOK-JOHANSON, C., Norditerpenoids and Diterpenoids from *Salvia multicaulis* with Antituberculous Activity, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 60, 1275-1280 (1997).

ULUBELEN, A., TAN, N., SÖNMEZ, U., TOPÇU, G., Diterpenoids and Triterpenoids from *Salvia multicaulis*, *Phytochemistry*, 47, 899-901 (1998).

ULUBELEN, A., TOPÇU, G., Salvimultine, A New Noricetexane Diterpene from the Roots of *Salvia multicaulis*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 63, 879-880 (2000).

***Salvia napifolia* Jacq.**

ULUBELEN, A., TOPÇU, G., SÖNMEZ, U., CHOUDHARY, M.I., ATTA-ur-RAHMAN, Abietane Diterpenes from *Salvia napifolia*, *Phytochemistry*, 40, 861-864 (1995).

Salvia nemorosa

ULUBELEN, A., TOPÇU, G., SÖNMEZ, U., ERİŞ, C., Terpenoids from *Salvia nemorosa*, *Phytochemistry*, 35, 1065-1067 (1994).

TAKEDA, Y., ZHANG, H., MATSUMOTO, T., OTSUKA, H., OOISO, Y., HONDA, G., TABATA, M., FUJITA, T., SUN, H., SEZİK, E., YEŞİLADA, E., Megastigmane Glycosides from *Salvia nemorosa*, *Phytochemistry*, 44(1), 117-120 (1997).

Salvia officinalis

ULUBELEN, A., III Chemical Constituents Terpenoids in Genus *Salvia* Sage The Genus *Salvia*, "Medicinal and Aromatic Plants. Industrial Profile", (ed. SPIRIDON, E., KINTZIOS), pp. 55-68, Harwood Academic Publishers, New York (2000).

Salvia palaestina

MİSKİ, M., ULUBELEN, A., BOZOK-JOHANSSON, C., MABRY, T.J., Antibacterial Activity Studies of Flavonoids from *Salvia palaestina*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 46, 874-875 (1983).

ULUBELEN, A., MİSKİ, M., BOZOK-JOHANSSON, C., LEE, E., MABRY, T.J., MATLIN, S., Terpenoids from *Salvia palaestina*, *Phytochemistry*, 24, 1386-1387 (1985).

Salvia pachystachys

ULUBELEN, A., TUZLACI, E., New diterpenes from *Salvia pachystachys*, *J.Nat.Prod.* 53, 1597-1599 (1990).

Salvia pinnata

ULUBELEN, A., TOPÇU, G., Triterpenoids of *Salvia pinnata*, *Phytochemistry*, 23, 133-134 (1984).

ULUBELEN, A., TOPÇU, G., Flavonoids and Triterpenoids from *Salvia verticillata* and *Salvia pinnata*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 47, 1068 (1984).

Salvia pisidica Boiss. & Heldr. ex Bentham

TOPÇU, G., ULUBELEN, A., TEREM, B., Diterpenoids from the Roots of *Salvia pisidica*, *Fitoterapia*, 58, 281 (1987).

Salvia pomifera

ULUBELEN, A., TOPÇU, G., Abietane Diterpenoids from *Salvia pomifera*, *Phytochemistry*, 31, 3949-3951 (1992).

TOPÇU, G., ULUBELEN, A., ERİŞ, C., Di- and Triterpenoids of *Salvia pomifera*, *Phytochemistry*, 36, 743-745 (1994).

Salvia potentillifolia Boiss. & Heldr. ex Bentham

ULUBELEN, A., TUZLACI, E., Terpenoids from *Salvia potentillifolia*, *Planta Medica*, 53, 578 (1987).

Salvia recognita Fisch. & Mey.

TAN, N., TOPÇU, G., ULUBELEN, A., Norabietane Diterpenoids and Other Terpenoids from *Salvia recognita*, *Phytochemistry*, 49, 175-178 (1998).

ULUBELEN, A., TAN, N., Terpenoids from *Salvia recognita* and *S. aethiopsis*, *Scientia Pharmaceutica*, 67, 83-88 (1999).

Salvia sclarea L.

ULUBELEN, A., TOPÇU, G., ERİŞ, C., SÖNMEZ, U., KARTAL, M., KURUCU, S., BOZOK-JOHANSSON, C., Terpenoids from *Salvia sclarea*, *Phytochemistry*, 36, 971-974 (1994).

ULUBELEN, A., SÖNMEZ, U., TOPÇU, G., Diterpenoids from the Roots of *Salvia sclarea*, *Phytochemistry*, 44, 1297-1299 (1997).

Salvia staminea Montbret & Aucher ex Bentham

TOPÇU, G., ALTINER, E.N., GÖZCÜ, Ş., ZHOU, B.N., KINGSTON, D.G.I., Cytotoxic Triterpenes and Other Constituents of *Salvia staminea*, *Planta Medica*, 69(5), 464-467 (2003).

***Salvia syriaca* L.**

ULUBELEN, A., ÖKSÜZ, S., KOLAK, U., BIRMAN, H., VOELTER, W., Cardioactive Terpenoids and a New Rearranged Diterpene from *Salvia syriaca*, *Planta Medica*, 66, 627-629 (2000).

ULUBELEN, A., Cardioactive and Antibacterial Terpenoids from *Salvia* Species, *Phytochemistry*, 64, 395-399 (2003).

Salvia tchihatcheffii

TOPÇU, G., KARTAL, M., ULUBELEN, A., Terpenoids from *Salvia tchihatcheffii*, *Phytochemistry*, 44, 1393-1395 (1997).

***Salvia tomentosa* Miller**

ULUBELEN, A., MISKI, M., NEUMAN, P., MABRY, T.J., Flavonoids of *Salvia tomentosa* Miller, *Lloydia*, 42, 261-262 (1979).

ULUBELEN, A., MİSKİ, M., MABRY, T.J., Further Flavones and Terpenes and the New 6- Hydroxyluteolin 5- β -D-Glucoside from *Salvia tomentosa*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 44, 586 (1981).

ULUBELEN, A., MİSKİ, M., MABRY, T.J., A New Diterpene Acid from *Salvia tomentosa* (Labiatae), *J. Nat. Prod.*, 44, 119-124 (1981).

ULUBELEN, A., MİSKİ, M., BOZOK-JOHANSSON, C., *Salvia tomentosa* Bitkisinin Kimyasal ve Farmakolojik İncelenmesi, *Doğa*, 8, 109-115 (1984).

ULUBELEN, A., TOPÇU, G., Terpenoids from the Roots of *Salvia tomentosa*, *Natural Product Letters*, 1, 141-147 (1992).

***Salvia triloba* L.**

ULUBELEN, A., ÖZTÜRK, S., İŞILDATICI, S., A New Flavone from *Salvia triloba* (Labiatae), *J. Pharm. Sci.*, 57, 1037-1038 (1968).

ULUBELEN, A., TOPÇU, G., Triterpenic and Steroidal Compounds from the Roots of Five *Salvia* Species, *Fitoterapia*, 58, 205-206 (1987).

ULUBELEN, A., New Diterpenoids from the Roots of *Salvia triloba*, *Planta Medica*, 56, 82 (1990).

KOŞAR, M., TUNALIER, Z., ÖZEK, T., KÜRKCÜOĞLU, M., BAŞER, K. H. C., A Simple Method to Obtain Essential Oils from *Salvia triloba* L. and *Laurus nobilis* L. by Using Microwave-Assisted Hydrodistillation, *Z. Naturforsch.*, 60c, 501-504 (2005).

Salvia verticillata

ULUBELEN, A., TOPÇU, G., Flavonoids and Triterpenoids from *Salvia verticillata* and *Salvia pinnata*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 47, 1068 (1984).

SÖNMEZ, U., TOPÇU, G., ULUBELEN, A., Constituents of *Salvia verticellata*, *Tr. J. of Chemistry*, 21, 376-382 (1997).

***Salvia virgata* Jacq.**

ULUBELEN, A., AYANOĞLU, E., Flavonoids of *Salvia virgata*, *Lloydia*, 38, 446-447 (1975).

ULUBELEN, A., AYANOĞLU, E., Vergatic Acid, A New Pentacyclic Triterpene from *Salvia virgata*, *Phytochemistry*, 15, 309-311 (1976).

ULUBELEN, A., Virgatol, A New Diterpene from the Roots of *Salvia virgata*, *Planta Medica*, 55, 343 (1989).

KÜPELİ, E., GÖĞER, F., KOŞAR, M., BAŞER, K.H.C., Anti-inflammatory and Antinociceptive Activities of *Salvia halophila* and *Salvia virgata* from Turkey, *Food Chem.*, 108, 942-949 (2008).

***Salvia viridis* L.**

ULUBELEN, A., ÖKSÜZ, S., KOLAK, U., BOZOK-JOHANSSON, C., ÇELİK, C., VOELTER, W., Three New Diterpenes from the Roots of *Salvia viridis* with Antibacterial Activity, *Planta Medica*, 66, 458-46 (2000).

***Salvia wiedemannii* Boiss.**

TOPÇU, G., ULUBELEN, A., Diterpenoids from *Salvia wiedemannii*, *Phytochemistry*, 29, 2346 (1990).

ULUBELEN, A., TOPÇU, G., CHEN, S., CAI, P., SNYDER, J.K., A New Abietane Diterpene from *Salvia wiedemannii* Boiss., *J. Org. Chem.*, 56, 7354-7356 (1991).

TOPÇU, G., ULUBELEN, A., Diterpenoids from *Salvia wiedemannii*, *Phytochemistry*, 30, 2412-2413 (1991).

Salvia yosgadensis

TOPÇU, G., ULUBELEN, A., TAM, T.C.M., CHE, C.T., Norditerpenes and Norsesiterpenes from *Salvia yosgadensis*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 59, 113-116 (1996).

TOPÇU, G., ULUBELEN, A., TAM, T.C., CHE, C.T., Sesterterpenes and Other Constituents of *Salvia yosgadensis*, *Phytochemistry*, 42, 1081-1092 (1996).

SAMBUCUS

MUMCU, ARISAN, Ö., GÜVENÇ, A., Ankara'daki Aktarlarda Mürver Adı Altında Satılan Droglar Üzerinde Morfolojik ve Anatomik Çalışmalar, *XVI. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiri Kitabı* (eds. ÖZGEN, U., GÜVENALP, Z.), s. 135-147, Kariyer Matbaacılık Ltd. Şti., Ankara (2008).

Sambucus ebulus

YEŞİLADA, E., Antiinflammatory Activity of the Aerial Parts of *Sambucus ebulus*; Isolation of an Antiinflammatory Principle, *Doğa Turkish Journal of Pharmacy*, 2(3), 111-123 (1992).

YEŞİLADA, E., Evaluation of Anti-inflammatory Activity of a Turkish medicinal Plant: *Sambucus ebulus*, *Khim. Prir. Soedin.*, 696-697 (1997).

SANTOLINA

***Santolina chamaecyparissus* L.**

DEMİRCİ, B., ÖZEK, T., BAŞER, K.H.C., The Chemical Composition of *Santolina chamaecyparissus* L. Essential Oil, *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 12, 625-627 (2000).

SARCOPOTERIUM

***Sarcopoterium spinosum* (L.) Spach.**

ŞENER, B., ERGUN, F., *Sarcopoterium spinosum* (L.) Spach. (Rosaceae) Bitkisinin Farmakognozideki Yeri, *J. Pharm. Univ. Mar.*, 3(2), 91-7 (1987).

SARGASSUM

Sargassum bacciferum (Turn.) Agardh

ORHAN, İ., ŞENER, B., ATICI, T., BRUN, R., PEROZZO, R., TAŞDEMİR, D., Turkish Fresh- Water and Marine Macrophytes Show *In Vitro* Antiprotozoal Activity and Inhibit Plasmodial FabI, a Key Enzyme of Fatty Acid Biosynthesis of *Plasmodium falciparum*, *Phytomedicine*, 13, 388-393 (2006).

Sargassum natans (L.) Gaill.

ORHAN, İ., ŞENER, B., ATICI, T., BRUN, R., PEROZZO, R., TAŞDEMİR, D., Turkish Fresh- Water and Marine Macrophytes Show *In Vitro* Antiprotozoal Activity and Inhibit Plasmodial FabI, a Key Enzyme of Fatty Acid Biosynthesis of *Plasmodium falciparum*, *Phytomedicine*, 13, 388-393 (2006).

SATUREJA

AZAZ, D., DEMİRCİ, F., SATIL, F., KÜRKÇÜOĞLU, M., BAŞER, K.H.C., Antimicrobial Activity of Some *Satureja* Essential Oils, *Z. Naturforsch. C.*, 817-821 (2002).

Satureja boissieri Hausskn. ex Boiss.

KÜRKÇÜOĞLU, M., TÜMEN, G., BAŞER, K.H.C., Essential Oil Constituents of *Satureja boissieri* Hausskn. ex Boiss. From Turkey, *Chem.Nat.Comp.*, 37, 4, 329-331 (2001).

Satureja cuneifolia Ten.

KAN, Y., UÇAN, U.S., KARTAL, M., ALTUN, M.L., ASLAN, S., SAYAR, E., CEYHAN, T., GC-MS Analysis and Antibacterial Activity of Cultivated *Satureja cuneifolia* Ten. Essential Oil, *Turkish Journal of Chemistry*, 30, 253-259 (2006).

KOŞAR, M., DEMİRCİ, B., DEMİRCİ, F., BAŞER, K.H.C., Antioxidant and Antimicrobial Properties of the Essential Oil of *Satureja cuneifolia* during Different Maturation Stages, *J. Agric. Food Chem.*, 56, 2260-2265 (2008).

Satureja hortensis

BAŞER, K.H.C., ÖZEK, T., KIRIMER, N., TÜMEN, G., A Comparative Study of the Essential oils of Wild and Cultivated *Satureja hortensis*, *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 16(5) 422-424 (2004) .

Saturea parnassica* subsp. *sipylea

SATIL, F., TÜMEN, G., AKÇELİK. A., BAŞER, K.H.C., Comparative Morphological, Anatomical, Ecological and Chemical Studies on Endemic *Saturea parnassica* subsp. *sipylea* from Turkey, *Acta Bot. Croat.*, 61(2), 207-220 (2002).

***Satureja spinosa* L.**

TABANCA, N., KÜRKÇÜOĞLU, M., BAŞER, K.H.C., TÜMEN, G., DUMAN, H., Composition of the Essential Oil of *Satureja spinosa* L., *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 16, 127-128 (2004).

***Satureja thymbra* L.**

GÖREN, A.C., TOPÇU, G., BİLSEL, G., BİLSEL, M., WILKINSON, J.M. CAVANAGH, H.M.A., Analysis of Essential Oil of *Satureja thymbra* by Hydrodistillation thermal desorber and Headspace GC/MS Techniques and Its Antimicrobial Activity, *Nat. Prod. Res.*, 18, 189-195 (2004).

***Satureja wiedemania* (Lallem.) Velen**

BAŞER, K.H.C., TÜMEN, G., TABANCA, N., DEMİRCİ, F., Composition and Antibacterial Activity of the Essential Oils of *Satureja wiedemania* (Lallem.) Velen, *Z. Naturforsch. C.*, 56c, 731-738 (2001).

SAXIFRAGA

Saxifraga adscendens* ssp. *parnassica

TUZLACI, E., EMRE BULUT, G., Türkiye Florası için Yeni Bir Takson: *Saxifraga adscendens* ssp. *parnassica*, *XVI. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiri Kitabı* (eds. ÖZGEN, U., GÜVENALP, Z.), s. 103-104, Kariyer Matbaacılık Ltd. Şti., Ankara (2008).

SCABIOSA

Scabiosa rotata

BAYKAL, T., PANAYIR, T., TAŞDEMİR, D., STICHER, O., ÇALIŞ, İ., Triterpene Saponins from *Scabiosa rotata*, *Phytochemistry*, 48, 867-873 (1998).

SCINAIA

Scinaia furcellata (Turn.) J. Agardh

ORHAN, İ., ŞENER, B., ATICI, T., BRUN, R., PEROZZO, R., TAŞDEMİR, D., Turkish Fresh- Water and Marine Macrophytes Show *In Vitro* Antiprotozoal Activity and Inhibit Plasmodial FabI, a Key Enzyme of Fatty Acid Biosynthesis of *Plasmodium falciparum*, *Phytomedicine*, 13, 388-393 (2006).

SCORZONERA

Scorzonera tomentosa L.

ÖKSÜZ, S., GÖREN, N., ULUBELEN, A., Terpenoids from *Scorzonera tomentosa*, *Fitoterapia*, 61(1), 92-93 (1990).

SARI, A., ZIDORN, C., ELLMERER, E.P., ÖZGÖKÇE, F., ONGANIA, K.H. STUPPNER, H., Phenolic Compounds from *Scorzonera tomentosa* L., *Helvetica Chimica Acta*, 90, 311-317 (2007).

SCROPHULARIA

Scrophularia ilwensis

ÇALIŞ, İ., ZOR, M., BAŞARAN, A.A., WRIGHT, A.D., STICHER, O., Karsoside and Scopolioside D, Two New Iridoid Glycosides from *Scrophularia ilwensis*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 56, 606-609 (1993).

ÇALIŞ, İ., ZOR, M., BAŞARAN, A.A., WRIGHT, A.D., STICHER, O., Ilwensisaponins A, B, C and D: Triterpene Saponins from *Scrophularia ilwensis*, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, 76, 1352-1360 (1993).

Scrophularia lepidota

TAŞDEMİR, D., GÜNER, N.D., PEROZZO, R., BRUN, R., DÖNMEZ, A.A., ÇALIŞ, İ., RUEDI, P., Anti-protozoal and Antiplasmodial FabI Enzyme Inhibiting Metabolites of *Scrophularia lepidota* Roots, *Phytochemistry*, 66, 355-362 (2005).

SCUTELLARIA

Scutellaria albida subsp. *colchica*

SARACOĞLU, İ., ERSÖZ, T., ÇALIŞ, İ., Phenylpropanoids from *Scutellaria albida* subsp. *colchica*, *Hacettepe University, Journal of Faculty of Pharmacy*, 12, 65-70 (1992).

ÇALIŞ, İ., ERSÖZ, T., SARACOĞLU, İ., STICHER, O., Scalbidoside and Albidoside, Two Iridoid Glycosides from *Scutellaria albida* subsp. *colchica*, *Phytochemistry*, 32, 1213-1217 (1993).

Scutellaria galericulata

ERSÖZ, T., ÖZALP, M., EKİZOĞLU, M., ÇALIŞ, İ., Antimicrobial Activities of the Phenylethanoid Glycosides from *Scutellaria galericulata*, *Hacettepe University Journal of Faculty of Pharmacy*, 22(1), 1-8 (2002).

ERSÖZ, T., TAŞDEMİR, D., ÇALIŞ, İ., IRELAND, C.M., Phenylethanoid Glycosides from *Scutellaria galericulata*, *Turk. J. Chem.*, 26, 465-471 (2002).

Scutellaria orientalis* subsp. *pinnatifida

ÇALIŞ, İ., SARACOĞLU, İ., BAŞARAN, A.A., STICHER, O., Two Phenethyl Alcohol Glycosides from *Scutellaria orientalis* subsp. *pinnatifida*, *Phytochemistry*, 32, 1621-1623 (1993).

Scutellaria pontica

ERSÖZ, T., HARPUT, Ü.Ş., SARACOĞLU, İ., ÇALIŞ, İ., OĞIHARA, Y., Phenolic Compounds from *Scutellaria pontica*, *Turk. J. Chem.*, 26, 581-588 (2002).

Scutellaria salviifolia

SARACOĞLU, İ., INOUE, M., ÇALIŞ, İ., OĞIHARA, Y., Studies on Constituents with Cytotoxic and Cytostatic Activity of Two Turkish Medicinal Plants, *Phlomis armeniaca* and *Scutellaria salviifolia*, *Biol. Pharm. Bull.*, 18(10), 1396-1400 (1995).

SCROPHULARIA

Scrophularia scopolii

ÇALIŞ, İ., GROSS, G.-A., STICHER, O., Phenylpropanoid Glycosides Isolated from *Scrophularia scopolii*, *Phytochemistry*, 26, 2057-2061 (1987).

ÇALIŞ, İ., SARACOĞLU, İ., ZOR, M., ALAÇAM, R., Antimicrobial Activities of Some Phenylpropanoid Glycosides Isolated from *Scrophularia scopolii*, *DOĞA, TU. J. Med. and Pharm.*, 12 (3), 230-233 (1988).

ÇALIŞ, İ., GROSS, G.-A., WINKLER, T., STICHER, O., Isolation and Structure Elucidation of Two Highly Acylated Iridoid Diglycosides from *Scrophularia scopolii*, *Planta Medica*, 54, 168-170 (1988).

ÇALIŞ, İ., GROSS, G.-A., STICHER, O., Two Phenylpropanoid Glycosides from *Scrophularia scopolii*, *Phytochemistry*, 27, 1465-1468 (1988).

SEDUM

KARAHAN, F., STEPHENSON, R., SEVİNDİK, H., ÖZGEN, U., Türkiye'deki *Sedum* (Crassulaceae) Türlerinin Coğrafik Dağılımı ve Bazı *Sedum* Türleri Üzerinde Fitokimyasal Tarama Çalışmaları, *XVI. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiri Kitabı* (eds. ÖZGEN, U., GÜVENALP, Z.), s. 279-281, Kariyer Matbaacılık Ltd. Şti., Ankara (2008).

SENECIO L.

TEMİZER, A., ONAR, A.N., ŞENER, B., TEMİZER, H., KARAKAYA, A.E., Determination of Alkaloids by Differential Pulse Polarography I. *Senecio* Alkaloids, *J. Pharm. Belg.*, 40 (2), 75-78 (1985).

MERİÇLİ, A.H., MERİÇLİ, F., JAKUPOVIC, J., BOHLMANN, F., DOMINGUEZ, X.A., VEGA, H.S., Eremophilane Derivatives and Other Constituents from Mexican *Senecio* Species, *Phytochemistry*, 28, 1149 (1989).

MERİÇLİ, F., MERİÇLİ, A.H., JAKUPOVIĆ, J., ÖZHATAY, N., Eremophilane Derivatives from Turkish *Senecio* Species, *Planta Medica.*, 55, 206 (1989).

ŞENER, B., ERGUN, F., KÜSMENOĞLU, Ş., Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids of Some *Senecio* Species Growing in Turkey, *GUEDE-J. Fac. Pharm. Gazi*, 12 (2), 113 (1995).

ERGUN, F., KÜSMENOĞLU, Ş., ŞENER, B., DELİORMAN, D., VELİOĞLU, A., BOZOK-JOHANSSON, C., Antibacterial Activity of Some *Senecio* Species Growing in Turkey, *GUEDE - J. Fac. Pharm. Gazi*, 14 (2), 99-102 (1997).

Senecio aquaticus Hill. subsp. *erraticus* (Bertol.) Matthews

ŞENER, B., ERGUN, F., KÜSMENOĞLU, Ş., KARAKAYA, A.E., İç ve Doğu Anadolu'da Yetişen *Senecio* Türleri Üzerinde Farmakognozik ve Toksikolojik Araştırmalar II. *Senecio aquaticus* Hill. subsp. *erraticus* (Bertol.) Matthews, *VI. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiri Kitabı* (ed. ŞENER, B.), s. 315, Gazi Üniversitesi Basın-Yayın Yüksekokulu Matbaası, Ankara (1987).

Senecio farfarifolius Boiss. et Kotschy

BAŞER, K.H.C., DEMİRCİ, B., The Essential Oil of *Senecio farfarifolius* Boiss. et Kotschy growing in Turkey, *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 16(6), 558-559 (2004).

Senecio integrifolius (L.) Clairv. ssp. *aucheri* (DC.) Matthews

ŞENER, B., ERGUN, F., KÜSMENOĞLU, Ş., KARAKAYA, A.E., Pharmacognosic and Toxicological Research on *Senecio* Species Growing in Inner and East Anatolia V. *Senecio integrifolius* (L.) Clairv. ssp. *aucheri* (DC.) Matthews, *GUEDE- J. Fac. Pharm. Gazi*, 5 (2), 157 (1988).

Senecio lorenthii

AHMAD, V.U., MOHAMMAD, F.V., ERGUN, F., DELİORMAN, D., ŞENER, B., Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids from *Senecio lorenthii*, *Fitoterapia*, 71, 618-620 (2000).

NOORWALA, M., MOHAMMAD, F.V., AHMAD, V.M., ŞENER, B., ERGUN, F., DELİORMAN, D., Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids from *Senecio lorenthii*, *Fitoterapia*, 71, 618-620 (2000).

ÖZTÜRK, S., İDE, S., ŞENER, B., FUN, H.K., The Crystal Structure of Platyphylline and Molecular Conformational Analysis of Integerrimine, *Spectroscopy Letters*, 33(4), 495-507 (2000).

***Senecio othonnae* Bieb.**

ŞENER, B., ERGUN, F., KÜSMENOĞLU, Ş., KARAKAYA, A.E., Pharmacognosic and Toxicological Researches on *Senecio* Species Growing in Inner and East Anatolia IV. *Senecio othonnae* Bieb., *GUEDE- J. Fac. Pharm. Gazi*, 5 (1), 101 (1988).

***Senecio pseudo-orientalis* Schischkin,**

ŞENER, B., ERGUN, F., KÜSMENOĞLU, Ş., KARAKAYA, A.E., Pharmacognosic and Toxicological Researches on *Senecio* Species Growing in Inner and East Anatolia III. *Senecio pseudo-orientalis* Schischkin, *GUEDE- J. Fac. Pharm. Gazi*, 3 (2), 105 (1986).

ŞENER, B., KÜSMENOĞLU, Ş., ERGUN, F., KARAKAYA, A.E., İç ve Doğu Anadolu'da Yetişen *Senecio* Türleri Üzerinde Farmakognozik ve Toksikolojik Araştırmalar, III. *Senecio pseudoorientalis* Schischkin-Fırat Havzası Tıbbi ve Endüstriyel Bitkileri Simpozyumu Bildiri Kitabı (eds. BALTEPE, Ş., BABAÇ, M.T., EVREN, B.), s. 249, Fırat Üniversitesi Basımevi, Elazığ (1991).

Senecio racemosus

AHMED, W., AHMED, Z., MALIK, A., ERGUN, F., ŞENER, B., The Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids from *Senecio racemosus*, *Heterocycles*, 32(9), 1729 (1991).

AHMED, W., KHAN, A.Q., MALIK, A., ERGUN, F., ŞENER, B., Pyrrolizidine and Secopyrrolizidine Alkaloids from *Senecio racemosus*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 55(12), 1764 (1992).

AHMED, W., KHAN, A.Q., MALIK, A., ERGUN, F., ŞENER, B., A New Pyrrolizidine Alkaloid from *Senecio racemosus* and Revised Structure of Racemonine, *Fitoterapia*, LXIV (4), 361 (1993).

AHMED, W., KHAN, A.Q., MALIK, A., ERGUN, F., ŞENER, B., Racemodine-A Pyrrolizidine Alkaloid from *Senecio racemosus*, *Phytochemistry*, 32 (1), 224 (1993).

TANBUĞ, R., HALFON, B., ULUBELEN, A., Flavonoids from *Senecio racemosus* Bieb. D.C., *Scientia Pharmaceutica*, 65, 175-180 (1997).

***Senecio vernalis* Waldst. et Kit**

ŞENER, B., TEMİZER, H., TEMİZER, A., KARAKAYA, A.E., High-Performance Liquid Chromatographic Determination of Alkaloids in *Senecio vernalis*, *J. Pharm. Belg.*, 41 (2), 115-117 (1986).

ŞENER, B., ERGUN, F., KÜSMENOĞLU, Ş., KARAKAYA, A.E., İç ve Doğu Anadolu'da Yetişen *Senecio* Türleri Üzerinde Farmakognozik ve Toksikolojik Araştırmalar I. *Senecio vernalis* Waldst. et Kit., *V. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiri Kitabı* (eds. SEZİK, E., YEŞİLADA, E.), s.144, Sanem Matbaacılık, Ankara (1987).

ERÖKSÜZ, H., ERÖKSÜZ, Y., ÖZER, H., YAMAN, İ., TOSUN, F., AKYÜZ-KIZILAY, Ç., TAMER, U., Toxicity of *Senecio vernalis* to Laying Hens and Evaluation of Residues in Eggs, *Vet. Human Toxicol.*, 45(2), 76-80 (2003).

ERÖKSÜZ, Y., ÇERİBAŞI, A.O., ÇEVİK, A., ERÖKSÜZ, H., TOSUN, F., TAMER, U., Toxicity of *Heliotropium dolosum*, *Heliotropium circinatum*, and *Senecio vernalis* in Parental Quail and Their Progeny, with Residue Evaluation of Eggs, *Turkish Journal of Veterinary & Animal Sciences*, 32(6), 475-482 (2008).

SESELI

***Seseli andronakii* Woron.**

TOSUN, A., KÜRKÇÜOĞLU, M., DOĞAN, E., DUMAN, H., BAŞER, K.H.C., Essential oil composition of *Seseli andronakii* Woron. and *Seseli petraeum* M. Bieb. Growing in Turkey, *Flavour Fragr. J.*, 21(2), 257-259 (2006).

KÜPELİ, E., TOSUN, A., YEŞİLADA, E., Anti-inflammatory and Antinociceptive Activities of *Seseli* L. Species (Apiaceae) Growing in Turkey, *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, 104, 310-314 (2006).

***Seseli campestre* Besser**

BAŞER, K.H.C., ÖZEK, T., KÜRKÇÜOĞLU, M., AYTAÇ, Z., The Essential Oil of *Seseli campestre* Besser, *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 12, 105-107 (2000).

KÜPELİ, E., TOSUN, A., YEŞİLADA, E., Anti-inflammatory and Antinociceptive Activities of *Seseli* L. Species (Apiaceae) Growing in Turkey, *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, 104, 310-314 (2006).

Seseli gummiferum Pall. ex Sm. subspecies ***corymbosum*** (Boiss. And Heldr.) P.H. Davis

KÜPELİ, E., TOSUN, A., YEŞİLADA, E., Anti-inflammatory and Antinociceptive Activities of *Seseli* L. Species (Apiaceae) Growing in Turkey, *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, 104, 310-314 (2006).

Seseli hartvigii Parolly and Nordt.

KÜPELİ, E., TOSUN, A., YEŞİLADA, E., Anti-inflammatory and Antinociceptive Activities of *Seseli* L. Species (Apiaceae) Growing in Turkey, *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, 104, 310-314 (2006).

Seseli libanotis (L.) W. Koch

KÜPELİ, E., TOSUN, A., YEŞİLADA, E., Anti-inflammatory and Antinociceptive Activities of *Seseli* L. Species (Apiaceae) Growing in Turkey, *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, 104, 310-314 (2006).

Seseli petraeum M. Bieb.

KÜPELİ, E., TOSUN, A., YEŞİLADA, E., Anti-inflammatory and Antinociceptive Activities of *Seseli* L. Species (Apiaceae) Growing in Turkey, *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, 104, 310-314 (2006).

TOSUN, A., KÜRKÇÜOĞLU, M., DOĞAN, E., DUMAN, H., BAŞER, K.H.C., Essential oil composition of *Seseli andronakii* Woron. and *Seseli petraeum* M. Bieb. Growing in Turkey, *Flavour Fragr. J.*, 21(2), 257-259 (2006).

Seseli peucedanoides (Bieb.) Koro-Pol.

KÜPELİ, E., TOSUN, A., YEŞİLADA, E., Anti-inflammatory and Antinociceptive Activities of *Seseli* L. Species (Apiaceae) Growing in Turkey, *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, 104, 310-314 (2006).

Seseli resinosum Freyn and Sint.

KÜPELİ, E., TOSUN, A., YEŞİLADA, E., Anti-inflammatory and Antinociceptive Activities of *Seseli* L. Species (Apiaceae) Growing in Turkey, *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, 104, 310-314 (2006).

Seseli tortuosum L.

KAYA, A., DEMİRCİ, B., BAŞER, K.H.C., The Essential Oil of *Seseli tortuosum* L. Growing in Turkey, *Flavour Fragr. J.*, 18, 159-161 (2003).

KÜPELİ, E., TOSUN, A., YEŞİLADA, E., Anti-inflammatory and Antinociceptive Activities of *Seseli* L. Species (Apiaceae) Growing in Turkey, *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, 104, 310-314 (2006).

SIDERITIS

YEŞİLADA, E., EZER, N., The Antiinflammatory Activities of Some *Sideritis* spp. Growing in Turkey, *International Journal of Crude Drug Reserarch*, 27(11), 38-40 (1989).

KIRIMER, N., TABANCA, N., ÖZEK, T., BAŞER, K.H.C., TÜMEN, G., Composition of Essential Oils from Two Endemic *Sideritis* Species of Turkey, *Khim. Prir. Soedin.*, 1, 76-80 (1999).

KIRIMER, N., TABANCA, N., TÜMEN, G., DUMAN, H., BAŞER K.H.C., Composition of the Essential Oils of Four Endemic *Sideritis* Species from Turkey, *Flavour Fragr. J.*, 14, 421-425 (1999).

BONDI, M.L., BRUNO, M., PIOZZI, F., BAŞER, K.H.C., SIMMONDS, M.S.J., Diversity and Antifeedant activity of Diterpenes from Turkish Species of *Sideritis*, *Biochem. Sys. Ecol.*, 28, 299-303 (2000).

KIRIMER, N., TABANCA, N., ÖZEK, T., TÜMEN, G., BAŞER, K.H.C., Essential Oils of Annual *Sideritis* Species Growing in Turkey, *Pharmaceutical Biology*, 38, 106-111 (2000).

ERTAN, A., AZCAN, N., DEMİRCİ, B., BAŞER, K.H.C., Fatty Acid Composition of *Sideritis* Species, *Khim. Prir. Soedin.*, 4, 259-261 (2001); *Chem. Nat. Comp.*, 37(4), 301-303 (2001).

KIRIMER, N., TABANCA, N., OZEK, T., BAŞER, K.H.C., TUMEN, G., DUMAN, H., Composition of the Essential Oils From Five Endemic *Sideritis* Species, *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 15, 221-225 (2003).

KIRIMER, N., BAŞER K.H.C., DEMİRCİ, B., DUMAN, H., Essential Oils of *Sideritis* Species of Turkey Belonging to Section *Empedoclia*, *Chem. Nat. Comp.*, 40(1), 19-23 (2004).

TUNALIER, Z., KOŞAR, M., ÖZTÜRK, N., BAŞER, K.H.C., DUMAN, H., KIRIMER, N., Antioxidant properties and phenolic Composition of *Sideritis* Species, *Chem. Nat. Prod.*, 40(3), 206-210 (2004).

BRUNO, M., PIOZZI, F., ARNOLD, N.A., BAŞER, K.H.C., TABANCA, N., KIRIMER, N., Kaurane Diterpenoids from Three *Sideritis* Species, *Turk. J. Chem.*, 29, 61-64 (2005).

GÜVENÇ, A., HOUGHTON, P. J., DUMAN, H., COŞKUN, M., ŞAHİN, P., Antioxidant activity of some *Sideritis* Species Native in Turkey, *Pharm. Biol.*, 43(2), 173-177 (2005).

Sideritis albiflora Hub.-Mor.

TOPÇU, G., BARLA, A., GÖREN, A.C., BİLSEL, G., BİLSEL, M. and TUMEN, G. Analysis of the Essential Oil Composition of *Sideritis albiflora* Using Direct Thermal Desorption and Headspace GC-MS Techniques. *Turk. J. Chem.* 29, 525-29 (2005).

GÜVENÇ, A., HOUGHTON, P. J., DUMAN, H., COŞKUN, M., ŞAHİN, P., Antioxidant activity of some *Sideritis* Species native in Turkey, *Pharm. Biol.*, 43(2), 173-177 (2005).

Sideritis arguta Boiss. & Heldr.

GÜVENÇ, A., HOUGHTON, P. J., DUMAN, H., COŞKUN, M., ŞAHİN, P., Antioxidant activity of some *Sideritis* Species native in Turkey, *Pharm. Biol.*, 43(2), 173-177 (2005).

Sideritis argyrea P. H. Davis

TOPÇU, G., GÖREN, A.C., KILIÇ, T., YILDIZ, Y.K., TÜMEN, G., Diterpenes from *Sideritis argyrea*, *Fitoterapia*, 72(1), 1-4 (2001).

Sideritis athoa Papanikolau et Kokkini

TOPÇU, G., GÖREN, A.C., YILDIZ, Y.K., TÜMEN, G., , *Ent-Kaurene Diterpenes from Sideritis athoa*, *Natural Product Letters*, 14 (2), 123-129 (1999).

Sideritis bilgerana

DAVIS, P.H., İŞCAN, G., KIRIMER, N., KÜRKÇÜOĞLU, M., BAŞER, K.H.C., Composition and Antimicrobial Activity of the Essential Oils of Two Endemic Species from Turkey: *Sideritis cilicica* Boiss. et Bal. and *Sideritis bilgerana*, *Chem. Nat. Comp.*, 41(6), 679-682 (2005).

Sideritis brevibracteata P. H. Davis

GÜVENÇ, A., HOUGHTON, P. J., DUMAN, H., COŞKUN, M., ŞAHİN, P., Antioxidant activity of some *Sideritis* Species native in Turkey, *Pharm. Biol.*, 43(2), 173-177 (2005).

Sideritis cilicica Boiss. et Bal.

DAVIS, P.H., İŞCAN, G., KIRIMER, N., KÜRKÇÜOĞLU, M., BAŞER, K.H.C., Composition and Antimicrobial Activity of the Essential Oils of Two Endemic Species from Turkey: *Sideritis cilicica* Boiss. et Bal. and *Sideritis bilgerana*, *Chem. Nat. Comp.*, 41(6), 679-682 (2005).

Sideritis condensata Boiss. & Heldr.

GÜVENÇ, A., HOUGHTON, P. J., DUMAN, H., COŞKUN, M., ŞAHİN, P., Antioxidant activity of some *Sideritis* Species native in Turkey, *Pharm. Biol.*, 43(2), 173-177 (2005).

Sideritis congesta P. H. Davis & Hub.-Mor.

KIRIMER, N., TABANCA, N., BAŞER, K.H.C., TÜMEN, G., Composition of the Essential Oil of *Sideritis congesta* P.H.Davis et Hub.-Mor., *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 13, 132-133 (2001).

GÜVENÇ, A., HOUGHTON, P. J., DUMAN, H., COŞKUN, M., ŞAHİN, P., Antioxidant activity of some *Sideritis* Species native in Turkey, *Pharm. Biol.*, 43(2), 173-177 (2005).

Sideritis dichotoma Huter

TOPÇU, G., GÖREN, A.C. KILIÇ, T., YILDIZ, Y.K., TÜMEN, G., Diterpenes from *Sideritis sipylea* and *S. dichotoma*, *Turkish Journal of Chemistry*, 26(2), 189-194 (2002).

GÜVENÇ, A., HOUGHTON, P. J., DUMAN, H., COŞKUN, M., ŞAHİN, P., Antioxidant activity of some *Sideritis* Species native in Turkey, *Pharm. Biol.*, 43(2), 173-177 (2005).

Sideritis erythrantha Boiss. & Heldr. var. ***cedretorum*** P. H. Davis

TABANCA, N., KIRIMER N., BAŞER, K.H.C., The Composition of Essential Oils from Two Varieties of *Sideritis erythrantha* var. *erythrantha* and var. *cedretorum*, *Turk J. Chem.*, 25, 201-208 (2001).

GÜVENÇ, A., HOUGHTON, P. J., DUMAN, H., COŞKUN, M., ŞAHİN, P., Antioxidant activity of some *Sideritis* Species native in Turkey, *Pharm. Biol.*, 43(2), 173-177 (2005).

Sideritis erythrantha Boiss. & Heldr. var. *erythrantha*

TABANCA, N., KIRIMER N., BAŞER, K.H.C., The Composition of Essential Oils from Two Varieties of *Sideritis erythrantha* var. *erythrantha* and var. *cedretorum*, *Turk J. Chem.*, 25, 201-208 (2001).

GÜVENÇ, A., HOUGHTON, P. J., DUMAN, H., COŞKUN, M., ŞAHİN, P., Antioxidant activity of some *Sideritis* Species native in Turkey, *Pharm. Biol.*, 43(2), 173-177 (2005).

Sideritis huber-morathii Greuter & Burdet

GÜVENÇ, A., HOUGHTON, P. J., DUMAN, H., COŞKUN, M., ŞAHİN, P., Antioxidant activity of some *Sideritis* Species native in Turkey, *Pharm. Biol.*, 43(2), 173-177 (2005).

Sideritis leptoclada O. Schwarz & P. H. Davis

GÜVENÇ, A., HOUGHTON, P. J., DUMAN, H., COŞKUN, M., ŞAHİN, P., Antioxidant activity of some *Sideritis* Species native in Turkey, *Pharm. Biol.*, 43(2), 173-177 (2005).

KILIÇ, T., YILDIZ, Y.K., TOPÇU, G., GÖREN A.C., AY, M., BODIGE, S.G. and WATSON, W.H. X-Ray Analysis of Sideroxol from *Sideritis leptoclada*. *J. of Chemical Crystallography*, 35, 647 (2005).

Sideritis libanotica Labill. subsp. *libanotica*

GÜVENÇ, A., HOUGHTON, P. J., DUMAN, H., COŞKUN, M., ŞAHİN, P., Antioxidant activity of some *Sideritis* Species Native in Turkey, *Pharm. Biol.*, 43(2), 173-177 (2005).

Sideritis lycia

AKCOŞ, Y., EZER, N., ÇALIŞ, İ., DEMİRDAMAR, R., TEL, B.C., Polyphenolic Compounds of *Sideritis lycia*: and their Anti-Inflammatory Activity, *Pharm. Biol.* 37, 118-122 (1999).

Sideritis ozturkii Aytaç et Aksoy

KIRIMER, N., TABANCA, N., DEMİRCİ, B., BAŞER, K.H.C., DUMAN, H., AYTAÇ Z., The Essential Oil of a New *Sideritis* Species: *Sideritis ozturkii* Aytaç et Aksoy, *Khim. Prir. Soedin.*, 201-203 (2001); *Chem. Nat. Comp.*, 37(3), 234-237 (2001).

ŞAHİN, F.P., EZER, N., ÇALIŞ, İ., RUEDI, P., TAŞDEMİR, D., Three Acylated Flavone Glycosides from *Sideritis ozturkii* Aytaç & Aksoy, *Phytochemistry*, 65, 2095-2099 (2004).

KÜPELİ, E., ŞAHİN, P.F., ÇALIŞ, İ., YEŞİLADA, E., EZER, N., Phenolic Compounds of *Sideritis ozturkii* and their *In Vivo* Anti-inflammatory and Antinociceptive Activities, *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, 112, 356-360 (2007).

Sideritis phrygia Bormm.

GÜVENÇ, A., HOUGHTON, P. J., DUMAN, H., COŞKUN, M., ŞAHİN, P., Antioxidant activity of some *Sideritis* Species native in Turkey, *Pharm. Biol.*, 43(2), 173-177 (2005).

Sideritis pisdica Boiss. & Heldr. var. *termessi* P. H. Davis

GÜVENÇ, A., HOUGHTON, P. J., DUMAN, H., COŞKUN, M., ŞAHİN, P., Antioxidant activity of some *Sideritis* Species native in Turkey, *Pharm. Biol.*, 43(2), 173-177 (2005).

Sideritis rubriflora Hub.-Mor.

GÜVENÇ, A., HOUGHTON, P. J., DUMAN, H., COŞKUN, M., ŞAHİN, P., Antioxidant activity of some *Sideritis* Species native in Turkey, *Pharm. Biol.*, 43(2), 173-177 (2005).

Sideritis serratifolia Hub. -Mor.

GÜVENÇ, A., HOUGHTON, P. J., DUMAN, H., COŞKUN, M., ŞAHİN, P., Antioxidant Activity of Some *Sideritis* Species Native in Turkey, *Pharm. Biol.*, 43(2), 173-177 (2005).

Sideritis sipylea Boiss.

TOPÇU, G., GÖREN, A.C., KILIÇ, T, YILDIZ, Y.K., TÜMEN, G., Diterpenes from *Sideritis sipylea* and *S. dichotoma*, *Turkish Journal of Chemistry*, 26(2), 189-194 (2002).

GÜVENÇ, A., HOUGHTON, P. J., DUMAN, H., COŞKUN, M., ŞAHİN, P., Antioxidant Activity of Some *Sideritis* Species Native in Turkey, *Pharm. Biol.*, 43(2), 173-177 (2005).

Sideritis stricta

ŞAHİN, F.P., EZER, N., ÇALIŞ, İ., Terpenic and Phenolic Compounds from *Sideritis stricta*, *Turk. J. Chem.*, 30, 495-504 (2006).

Sideritis syriaca L. subsp. *nusairiensis* (Post) Hub. –Mor.

GÜVENÇ, A., HOUGHTON, P. J., DUMAN, H., COŞKUN, M., ŞAHİN, P., Antioxidant Activity of Some *Sideritis* Species Native in Turkey, *Pharm. Biol.*, 43(2), 173-177 (2005).

***Sideritis trojana* Bornm.**

TOPÇU, G., GÖREN, A.C., KILIÇ, T., YILDIZ, Y.K., TÜMEN, G., Diterpenes from *Sideritis trojana*, *Natural Product Letters*, 16(1), 33-37 (2002).

ASLAN, I., KILIÇ, T., GÖREN, A.C., TOPÇU, G. Toxicity of Acetone Extract of *Sideritis trojana* and 7-Epicandicandiol, 7-Epicandicandiol Diacetate and 1-Acetylsideroxol against Stored Pests *Acanthoscelides obtectus* (Say), *Sitophilus granarius* (L.) and *Ephestia kuehniella* (Zell.), *Industrial Crops and Products*, 23, 171 (2006).

***Sideritis tmolea* P. H. Davis**

GÜVENÇ, A., HOUGHTON, P. J., DUMAN, H., COŞKUN, M., ŞAHİN, P., Antioxidant Activity of Some *Sideritis* Species Native in Turkey, *Pharm. Biol.*, 43(2), 173-177 (2005).

SILENE

KESKİN, M., KÜLTÜR, Ş., The Presence of *Silene cephalantha* Boiss. (Caryophyllaceae) in Turkey, *J. Fac. Pharm. Istanbul*, 39, (2007).

SILYBUM

Silybum marianum

ÖZHATAY, N., MERİÇLİ, A.H., The Chromosomes of *Silybum marianum* in Turkey, *İst. Ecz. Fak. Mec.*, 18, 124 (1982).

MERİÇLİ, A.H., *Silybum marianum* in der Türkei, *İst. Ecz. Fak. Mec.*, 19, 57 (1983).

MERİÇLİ, A.H., TUZLACI, E., Untersuchung der Früchte Einiger Arten in Tribus Cardueae (Compositae) auf Flavonolignane, *İst. Ecz. Fak. Mec.*, 19, 89 (1983).

MERİÇLİ, A.H., Türkiye'nin Değişik Bölgelerinde Yetişen *Silybum marianum* Türlerinin Meyvalarının Flavonolignan Bileşikler Yönünden İncelenmesi, *Doğa Bilim Dergisi* A2, 8, 203 (1984).

Silybum marianum* subsp. *anatolicum

MERİÇLİ, A.H., Flavonolignans, Kaempferol 3-Sulphate and Other Flavonoids from *Silybum marianum* subsp. *anatolicum*, *Planta Medica*, 54, 44 (1988).

SIPHONCHILUS

Siphonochilus aethiopicus

VILJOEN, A.M., DEMİRCİ, B., BAŞER, K.H.C., VAN WYK, B.E., The Essential Oil Composition of the Roots and Rhizomes of *Siphonochilus aethiopicus*, *S. Afr. J. Bot.*, 68(1), 115-116 (2002).

SMYRNIUM

ULUBELEN, A., ÖKSÜZ, S., GÖREN, N., Oxidation Mechanism of Potential Antitumor Furanosesquiterpenes from *Smyrniium* Species, *New Trends in Natural Products Chemistry*, (eds. ATTA-ur-RAHMAN, LeQUESNE, P.W.), pp. 513-528, Elsevier Science Publishers, B.V., Amsterdam (1986).

Smyrniium connatum

ULUBELEN, A., ATEŞ, N., Steroidal Compounds of *Smyrniium connatum*, Part I, *Planta Medica*, 34, 215-216 (1978).

ULUBELEN, A., ATEŞ, N., NISHIDA, T., Istanbulin C, A Novel Sesquiterpenelactone from *Smyrniium connatum*, *Phytochemistry*, 18, 338 (1979).

GÖREN, N., ULUBELEN, A., Sesquiterpen Lactones from the fruits of *Smyrniium connatum*, *Phytochemistry*, 26, 2633-2634 (1987).

Smyrniium cordifolium

ULUBELEN, A., ÖKSÜZ, S., TANKER, N., New Furanosesquiterpenes from the Fruits of *Smyrniium cordifolium*, *Phytochemistry*, 23, 1793-1794 (1984).

ULUBELEN, A., GÖREN, N., BOHLMANN, F., JAKUPOVIC, J., GRENZ, M., TANKER, N., Sesquiterpene lactones from *Smyrniium cordifolium*, *Phytochemistry*, 24, 1305-1308 (1985).

Smyrniium creticum

ULUBELEN, A., ABDOLMALEKY, H., MABRY, T.J., Flavonoid Glycosides from *Smyrniium perfoliatum*, *S. creticum* and *S. rotundifolium*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 45, 507 (1982).

ULUBELEN, A., ABDOLMALEKY, H., Istanbulin D and Istanbulin E, Two New Sesquiterpene Lactones from *Smyrniium creticum*, *Phytochemistry*, 21, 2128-2129 (1982).

ULUBELEN, A., GÖREN, N., JAKUPOVIC, J., Germacrane Derivatives from the Fruits of *Smyrniium creticum*, *Phytochemistry*, 26, 312-313 (1987).

Smyrniium galaticum

ULUBELEN, A., GÖREN, N., TANKER, N., Terpenic and Aromatic Compounds from *Smyrniium galaticum*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 48, 1006-1007 (1985).

ULUBELEN, A., GÖREN, N., Additional Sesquiterpenoids from the Fruits of *Smyrniium galaticum*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 49, 1104-1105 (1986).

Smyrniium olusatrum

ULUBELEN, A., ÖKSÜZ, S., Flavonoid Compounds of *Smyrniium olusatrum*, *Lloydia*, 33, 397-398 (1970).

ULUBELEN, A., ÖKSÜZ, S., SAMEK, Z., HOLUB, M., Sesquiterpenic Lactones from *Smyrniium olusatrum* Roots, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4455-4456 (1971).

ULUBELEN, A., ÖKSÜZ, S., BERNAL, I., GAGE, D.A., GERSHENZON, J., MABRY, T.J., Relative Configuration of Glechomafuran Isolated from the Fruits of *Smyrniium olusatrum*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 46, 490-492 (1983).

BUDENKY, M., HOLUB, M., SMITALOVA, Z., ULUBELEN, A., ÖKSÜZ, S., Structure of Istanbulin A and Istanbulin B. Two Sesquiterpenic Lactones from *Smyrniium olusatrum*, *Colec.Czoch.Chem.Comm.*, 49, 1311-1317 (1984).

ULUBELEN, A., ÖKSÜZ, S., GÖREN, N., MABRY, T.J., BOHLMANN, F. A Furanoedesmane from the Fruits of *Smyrniium olusatrum*, *Phytochemistry*, 24, 1105-1106 (1985).

Smyrniium perfoliatum

ULUBELEN, A., ABDOLMALEKY, H., MABRY, T.J., Flavonoid Glycosides from *Smyrniium perfoliatum*, *S. creticum* and *S. rotundifolium*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 45, 507 (1982).

GÖREN, N., ULUBELEN, A., Glechomanolides and Eudesmanolides from *Smyrniium perfoliatum*, *Phytochemistry*, 26, 2585-2587 (1987).

Smyrniium rotundifolium

ULUBELEN, A., Constituents of *Smyrniium rotundifolium*, *Phytochemistry*, 11, 2652 (1972).

ULUBELEN, A., Sitosteryl- β -D-Glucoside from *Smyrniium rotundifolium* and *Eunymus latifolius*, *Phytochemistry*, 12, (1975); *J. Fac. Pharm. Ist.*, 11, 221-222 (1975).

ULUBELEN, A., Sitosteryl-3 β -D-glucoside from *Smyrniium rotundifolium* and *Eunymus latifolius*, *Phytochemistry*, 12, (1975); *J. Fac. Pharm. Ist.*, 11, 221-222 (1975).

ULUBELEN, A., ABDOLMALEKY, H., MABRY, T.J., Flavonoid Glycosides from *Smyrniium perfoliatum*, *S. creticum* and *S. rotundifolium*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 45, 507 (1982).

GÖREN, N., ULUBELEN, A., JAKUPOVIC, J., BOHLMANN, F., GRENZ, New Sesquiterpene Lactones from the Fruits of *Smyrniium rotundifolium*, *Phytochemistry*, 23, 2281-2284 (1984).

GÖREN, N., ULUBELEN, A., Oxepine Derivatives from the Roots of *Smyrniium rotundifolium*, *Phytochemistry*, 24, 3051-3052 (1985).

SOJA

***Soja hispida* L.**

ŞENER, B., ORHAN, İ., HEPER, T.G., Fitoöstrojenik Amaçla Kullanılan Soya Ekstresinin Standardizasyonu Üzerinde Araştırmalar, *Gazi Üniversitesi BAP* (11/2003-13) (2003-2005).

ORHAN, İ., ÖZÇELİK, B., KARTAL, M., ASLAN, S., ŞENER, B., ÖZGÜVEN, M., Quantification of Daidzein, Genistein and Fatty Acids in Soybeans and Soy Sprouts and Some Biological Activities, *Acta Biologica Cracoviensia, Series Botanica*, 49(2), 61-68 (2007).

SORGHUM

Sorghum bicolor

MEHMOOD, S., ORHAN, İ., AHSAN, Z., ASLAN, S., GULFRAZ, M., Fatty Acid Composition of Seed oil of Different *Sorghum bicolor* Varieties, *Food Chemistry*, 109, 855-859 (2008).

SPARTIUM

Spartium junceum

YEŞİLADA, E., TAKAISHI, Y., An Antiulcerogenic Saponin from the flowers of *Spartium junceum*, *Phytochemistry*, 51(7), 903-908 (1999).

YEŞİLADA, E., TAKAISHI, Y., FUJITA, T., SEZİK, E., Anti-ulcerogenic Effects of *Spartium junceum* Flowers on *In Vivo* Test Models in Rats, *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, 70(3), 219-226 (2000).

YEŞİLADA, E., TSUCHIYA, K., TAKAISHI, Y., KAWAZOE, K., Isolation and Characterization of Free Radical Scavenging Flavonoid Glycosides from the Flowers of *Spartium junceum* by Activity-Guided Fractionation, *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, 73(3), 471-478 (2000).

SPONGES

ERDOĞAN, İ., TANAKA, J., HIGA, T., ŞENER, B., Terpenoids from Two Sponge Species of the Aegean Sea, *Natural Product Sciences*, 5(4), 177-80 (1999).

ERDOĞAN,İ., TANAKA, J., HIGA,T., ŞENER,B., Two New Hydroquinone Derivatives from Two Sponge Species of the Aegean Sea, *J.Chem.Soc.Pak.*, 22(3), 200-4(2000).

ERDOĞAN-ORHAN, İ., ŞENER, B., De ROSA, S., PEREZ-BAZ, J., LOZACH, O., LEOST, M., RAKHILIN, S., MEIJER, L., Polyprenyl-Hydroquinones and –Furans from Three Marine Sponges Inhibit the Cell Cycle Regulating Phosphatase CDC25A, *Nat. Prod. Res.*, 18(1),1-9 (2004).

SPONGIA

Spongia officinalis

ERDOĞAN, İ., ŞENER, B., Two Metabolites from the Marine Sponge *Spongia officinalis*, *Acta Pharm. Turcica*, XLIII (1), 17-9 (2001).

ORHAN, İ., ŞENER, B., HIGA, T., Two Natural Substances from the Marine Sponge *Spongia officinalis*, *GUEDE- J. Fac. Pharm. Gazi*, 19 (1), 9-13 (2002).

SPYROGYRA

Spyrogyra gratiana Link.

ORHAN, İ., ŞENER, B., ATICI, T., PALITTAPONGARNPIM, P., *In Vitro* Antimycobacterial Potential of Some Fresh-Water Macroalgae and Aqueous Plants, *Pharmaceutical Biology*, 40(8), 568-569 (2002).

STACHYS

Stachys iberica subsp. *stenostachhya*

KAYA, A., DEMİRCİ, B., BAŞER, K.H.C., The Composition of the Essential Oil of *Stachys iberica* subsp. *stenostachhya* Growing in Turkey, *Khim. Prir. Soedin.*, 4, 278-279 (2001); *Chem. Nat. Comp.*, 37(49), 326-328 (2001).

Stachys laetivirens Kotschy & Boiss. ex Rech. fil.

DUMAN, H., KARTAL, M., ALTUN, L., DEMİRCİ B., BAŞER, K.H.C., The Essential Oil of *Stachys laetivirens* Kotschy & Boiss. ex Rech. fil., Endemic in Turkey, *Flavour Fragr. J.*, 20(1) 48-50 (2005).

Stachys lavandulifolia

BAŞARAN, A.A., ÇALIŞ, İ., ANKLIN, C., NISHIBE, S., STICHER, O., Lavandulifolioside - A New Phenylpropanoid Glycoside from *Stachys lavandulifolia*, *Helv. Chim Acta*, 71, 1483-1490 (1988).

Stachys macrantha

ÇALIŞ, İ., BAŞARAN, A.A., SARAÇOĞLU, I., STICHER, O., Iridoid and Phenylpropanoid Glycosides from *Stachys macrantha*, *Phytochemistry*, 31(1), 167-169 (1992).

STERNBERGIA

PABUÇCUOĞLU, V., RICHOMME, P., GÖZLER, T., KIVÇAK, B., FREYER, J., SHAMMA, M., Four New Crinine-Type Alkaloids from *Sternbergia* Species, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 52(4), 785-791 (1989).

Sternbergia clusiana

TANKER, M., ÇİTOĞLU, G., GÜMÜŞEL, B., ŞENER, B., Alkaloids of *Sternbergia clusiana* and their Analgesic Effects, *Int. J. Pharmacognosy*, 34 (3), 194 (1996).

Sternbergia sicula

KIVÇAK, B., GÖZLER, T., Alkaloids of *Sternbergia sicula*, *J. Fac. of Pharmacy Ege*, 1 (2), 65-71(1993).

STYLEA

SLANTCHEV, K., YALÇIN, F., ERSÖZ, T., NECHEV, J., ÇALIŞ, İ., STEFANOV, K., POPOV, S., Composition of Lipophylic Extracts from Two Tunicates, *Styela* sp. and *Phallusia* sp. from the Eastern Mediterranean, *Z. Naturforsch.*, 57c, 534-540 (2002).

STYPOCAULON

Stypocaulon scoparium (L.) Kütz

ORHAN, İ., ŞENER, B., ATICI, T., BRUN, R., PEROZZO, R., TAŞDEMİR, D., Turkish Fresh- Water and Marine Macrophytes Show *In Vitro* Antiprotozoal Activity and Inhibit Plasmodial FabI, a Key Enzyme of Fatty Acid Biosynthesis of *Plasmodium falciparum*, *Phytomedicine*, 13, 388-393 (2006).

STYRAX

Styrax officinalis

ULUBELEN, A., Gören, N., Preliminary Investigation on the Herba of *Styrax officinalis*, *Planta Medica*, 24, 290- 293 (1973).

ULUBELEN, A., Stigmast-7-en-3 β D-glucoside from *Styrax officinalis* Part II, *Planta Medica*, 30, 221-222 (1976).

ULUBELEN, A., A Study with the Seed Oil of *Styrax officinalis*, Part II, *Chimica Acta Turcica*, 4, 53-62 (1976).

ULUBELEN, A., SAIKI, Y., LOTTER, H., CHARI, V.M., WAGNER, H., Straxin, a New Lignan-type Compound from *Styrax officinalis*, *Planta Medica*, 34, 403-407 (1978).

SYMPHYTUM

Symphytum aintabicum Hub.- Mor. Wickens

KURUCU, S., KARTAL, M., CHOUDHARY, M.I., TOPÇU, G., Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids from *Symphytum sylvaticum* Boiss. subsp. *sepulcrale* (Boiss. & Bal) Greuter & Burdet var. *sepulcrale* and *Symphytum aintabicum* Hub.- Mor. Wickens, *Turk. J. Chem.*, 26, 195-199 (2002).

***Symphytum officinale* L.**

AHMAD, V.U., MOHOMMAD, F.V., NOORWALA, M., ŞENER, B., A New Saponin from *Symphytum officinale* L. - *Proceedings of the Second National Chemistry Conference* (eds. KAZMI , A., NAQVI , R. R., ZAIDI , Z. H., ATTA-ur-RAHMAN), p. 283, University of Karachi, Karachi (1990).

AHMAD, V.U., NOORWALA, M., MOHAMMAD, F.V., ŞENER, B., A New Triterpen Glycoside from the Roots of *Symphytum officinale* L., *J. Nat. Prod.*, 56 (3), 329 (1993).

AHMAD, V.U., NOORWALA, M., MOHAMMAD, F.V., AFTAB, K., ŞENER, B., GILANI, A.U.H., Triterpen Saponins from the Roots of *Symphytum officinale* L., *Fitoterapia*, LXIV(5), 478 (1993).

AHMAD, V.U., NOORWALA, M., MOHAMMAD, F.V., ŞENER, B., GILANI, A.H., AFTAB, K., Symphytoxide-A, A Triterpenoid Saponin from the Roots of *Symphytum officinale* L., *Phytochemistry*, 32 (4), 1003 (1993).

AHMED, V.U., MOHAMMAD, F.V., NOORWALA, M., ŞENER, B., A New Bidesmosidic Triterpenoidal Saponin from the Roots of *Symphytum officinale* L., *Planta Medica*, 59, 461 (1993).

NOORWALA, M., MOHAMMAD, F. V., AHMAD, V. U., ŞENER, B., A Bidesmosidic Triterpene Glycoside from the Roots of *Symphytum officinale*, *Phytochemistry*, 36 (2), 439 (1994).

MOHAMMAD, F. V., NOORWALA, M., AHMAD, V. U., ŞENER, B., A Bidesmosidic Hederagenin Hexasaccharide from the Roots of *Symphytum officinale*, *Phytochemistry*, 40 (1), 213 (1995).

MOHAMMAD, F. V., NOORWALA, M., AHMAD, V. U., ŞENER, B., Bidesmosidic Triterpenoidal Saponins from the Roots of *Symphytum officinale*, *Planta Medica*, 61, 94 (1995).

***Symphytum orientale* L.**

ULUBELEN, A., DOĞANCA, S., Anadoline, a New *Senecio* Alkaloid from *Symphytum orientale*, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2583-2585 (1970).

ULUBELEN, A., DOĞANCA, S., Alkaloidal and Other Constituents of *Symphytum orientale*, *Phytochemistry*, 10, 441-442 (1971).

Symphytum sylvaticum Boiss. subsp. *sepulcrale* (Boiss. & Bal) Greuter & Burdet var. *sepulcrale*

KARTAL, M., KURUCU, S., CHOUDARY, M. I., Antifungal Activities of Different Extracts and Echimidine-N-oxide from *Symphytum sylvaticum* Boiss. subsp. *sepulcrale* (Boiss. & Bal.) Greuter & Burdet var. *sepulcrale*, *Turkish Journal of Medical Sciences*, 31, 487-492 (2001).

KURUCU, S., KARTAL, M., CHOUDHARY, M.I., TOPÇU, G., Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids from *Symphytum sylvaticum* Boiss. subsp. *sepulcrale* (Boiss. & Bal) Greuter & Burdet var. *sepulcrale* and *Symphytum aintabicum* Hub.- Mor. Wickens, *Turk. J. Chem.*, 26 (2), 195-199 (2002).

Symphytum tuberosum

ULUBELEN, A., ÖÇAL, F., Alkaloids and Other Compounds of *Symphytum tuberosum*, *Phytochemistry*, 16, 499-500 (1977).

TANACETUM

GÖREN, N., DEMİRCİ, B., BAER, K.H.C., Composition of the Essential Oils of *Tanacetum* Species from Turkey, *Flavour Fragr. J.*, 16, 191-194 (2001).

Tanacetum armenum (DC.) Schultz Bip

BAŞER, K.H.C., DEMİRCİ, B., TABANCA, N., ÖZEK, T., GÖREN, N., Composition of the Essential Oils of *Tanacetum armenum* (DC.) Schultz Bip, *Tanacetum balsamita* L., *Tanacetum chiliophyllum* (Fisch. et Mey.) Schultz Bip. var. *chiliophyllum* and *Tanacetum haradjani* (Rech. Fil.) Grierson and the Enantiometric Distribution of Camphor and Carvone, *Flavour Fragr. J.*, 16, 195-200 (2001).

Tanacetum balsamita L.

BAŞER, K.H.C., DEMİRCİ, B., TABANCA, N., ÖZEK, T., GÖREN, N., Composition of the Essential Oils of *Tanacetum armenum* (DC.) Schultz Bip, *Tanacetum balsamita* L., *Tanacetum chiliophyllum* (Fisch. et Mey.) Schultz Bip. var. *chiliophyllum* and *Tanacetum haradjani* (Rech. Fil.) Grierson and the Enantiometric Distribution of Camphor and Carvone, *Flavour Fragr. J.*, 16, 195-200 (2001).

Tanacetum chiliophyllum (Fisch. et Mey.) Schultz Bip. var. *chiliophyllum*

BAŞER, K.H.C., DEMİRCİ, B., TABANCA, N., ÖZEK, T., GÖREN, N., Composition of the Essential Oils of *Tanacetum armenum* (DC.) Schultz Bip, *Tanacetum balsamita* L., *Tanacetum chiliophyllum* (Fisch. et Mey.) Schultz Bip. var. *chiliophyllum* and *Tanacetum haradjani* (Rech. Fil.) Grierson and the Enantiometric Distribution of Camphor and Carvone, *Flavour Fragr. J.*, 16, 195-200 (2001).

Tanacetum densum (Labill.) Schultz subsp. *amani*

GÖREN, N., ULUBELEN, A., BOZOK-JOHANSSON, C., TAHTASAKAL, E., Sesquiterpene Lactones from *Tanacetum densum* subsp. *amani*, *Phytochemistry*, 33, 1157-1159 (1993).

ULUBELEN, A., GÖREN, N., JIANG, T.-Y., SCOTT, L., TIANASOARAMOMONJY, M., SNYDER, J.K., NMR Assignment and Absolute Stereochemistry of Two Guaianolide Sesquiterpenes from *Tanacetum densum* subsp. *amani*, *Magnetic Resonance in Chemistry*, 33, 900-904 (1995).

Tanacetum haradjani (Rech. Fil.) Grierson

BAŞER, K.H.C., DEMİRCİ, B., TABANCA, N., ÖZEK, T., GÖREN, N., Composition of the Essential Oils of *Tanacetum armenum* (DC.) Schultz Bip, *Tanacetum balsamita* L., *Tanacetum chiliophyllum* (Fisch. et Mey.) Schultz Bip. var. *chiliophyllum* and *Tanacetum haradjani* (Rech. Fil.) Grierson and the Enantiometric Distribution of Camphor and Carvone, *Flavour Fragr. J.*, 16, 195-200 (2001).

Tanacetum heterotomum Bornm.

GÖREN, N., ULUBELEN, A., ÖKSÜZ, S., A New Sesquiterpene-coumarin Ether and a New Acetylenic Compound from *Tanacetum heterotomum* Bornm., *Phytochemistry*, 27, 1527-1529 (1988).

TAXUS

ŞENER, B., KÜÇÜKBOYACI, N., *Taxus* Türlerindeki Taksan Tipi Diterpenoitler, *J. Ins. Sci. Tec. Gazi Univ.*, 7, 87 (1994).

ŞENER, B., KÜÇÜKBOYACI, N., *Taxus* Türlerinin Biyolojik Aktiviteleri ve Taksol, *J. Ins. Sci. Tec. Gazi Univ.*, 8(1), 56-67 (1995).

ERDEMOĞLU, N., ŞENER, B., Taksol ve Türevlerinin Biyosentezi, *Ankara Ecz.Fak.Der.*, 28(2), 99-116 (1999).

ERDEMOĞLU, N., ŞENER, B., Taksol Kaynakları, *FABAD-J.Pharm.Sci.*, 25, 67-74 (2000).

ERDEMOĞLU, N., ŞENER, B., Taksan Türevi Diterpenoitlerin Elde Edilmesinde ve Analizlerinde Kullanılan Yöntemler, *FABAD-J. Pharm. Sci.*, 25, 121-137 (2000).

ERDEMOĞLU, N., ŞENER, B., Taksan Sınıfı Bileşiklerin Antitümör Etkileri, *Ankara Ecz. Fak. Der.*, 29(1), 77-90 (2000).

Taxus baccata L.

KÜÇÜKBOYACI, N., Türkiye’de Yetişen *Taxus baccata* L. Bitkisinin Taksol Yönünden İncelenmesi, Gazi Üniv. Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü-Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Ankara (1993) (Danışman: Prof.Dr. Bilge ŞENER).

ŞENER, B., KÜÇÜKBOYACI, N., HPLC Analysis of Taxol in *Taxus baccata* Growing in Turkey, *GUEDE-J. Fac. Pharm. Gazi*, 11 (1), 11-15 (1994).

TOPÇU, G., SULTANA, N., AKHTAR, F., HABIB-ur-RAHMAN, T. HUSSAIN, T., CHOUDHARY, M.I., ATTA-ur-RAHMAN, Taxane Diterpenes from *Taxus baccata*, *Natural Product Letters*, 4(2), 93-11 (1994).

ERDEMOĞLU, N., ŞENER, B.: *Taxus* cinsi ve Türkiye'deki Tek Türü: *Taxus baccata* L., *OT, Sistematik Botanik Dergisi*, 5(2), 5 (1998).

ERDEMOĞLU, N., ŞENER, B., *Taxus* Cinsi ve Türkiye’deki Tek Türü: *Taxus baccata* L. (Taxaceae), *OT Sistematik Botanik Derg.*, 5 (2), 5-14 (1998).

KÜÇÜKBOYACI, N., " Türkiye’de Yetişen *Taxus baccata* L. Bitkisinin Taksan Tipi Bileşikleri Üzerinde Araştırmalar", Gazi Üniv. Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü-Doktora Tezi , Ankara (1999) (Danışman: Prof.Dr. Bilge ŞENER).

ERDEMOĞLU, N., ŞENER, B., Taxoids from the Heartwood of *Taxus baccata* L., Growing in Turkey, *Natural Product Sciences*, 6(2), 96-101 (2000).

ERDEMOĞLU, N., ŞENER, B., Coniferaldehyde from the Heartwood of *Taxus baccata*, *GUEDE- J. Fac. Pharm. Gazi*, 17(2), 83-87 (2000).

ERDEMOĞLU, N., ŞENER, B., Chemical Constituents of *Taxus baccata* from Turkey, *Acta Pharm. Turcica*, 43 (1), 23-27 (2001).

ERDEMOĞLU, N., ŞENER, B., Antimicrobial Activity of *Taxus baccata* L., *Fitoterapia*, 72(1), 59-61 (2001).

ERDEMOĞLU, ŞENER, B., İDE, S., Structural Features of Two Taxoids from *Taxus baccata* L. Growing in Turkey, *J. Mol. Struc.*, 559 (1-3), 227-233 (2001).

ERDEMOĞLU, N., ŞENER, B., Two New Lignans from *Taxus baccata* L. in “*Biodiversity: Biomolecular Aspects of Biodiversity and Innovative Utilization*” (ed. ŞENER, B.), pp. 291-296, Kluwer Academic/Plenum Publishers, New York (2002).

ERDEMOĞLU, N., ŞENER, B., Lignans from *Taxus baccata*, in “*Biodiversity: Biomolecular Aspects of Biodiversity and Innovative Utilization*” (ed. ŞENER, B.), pp. 297-301, Kluwer Academic/Plenum Publishers, New York (2002).

ERDEMOĞLU, N., ŞENER, B., ÖZCAN, Y., İDE, S., Structural and Spectroscopic Characteristics of Two New Dibenzylbutane Type Lignans from *Taxus baccata* L., *J. Mol. Struct.*, 655, 459-466 (2003).

ERDEMOĞLU, N., ŞENER, B., DEMİRCİ, B., BAŞER, K.H.C., The Glycosidically Bound Volatile Compounds of *Taxus baccata*, *Chemistry of Natural Compounds*, 39 (2), 195-198 (2003); *Khim. Prirod. Soedin.*, 2, 147-149 (2003).

ERDEMOĞLU, N., ŞENER, B., PALITTAPONGARNPIM, P., Antimycobacterial Activity Assesment of the Various Parts of *Taxus baccata* L., *Pharmaceutical Biology*, 41(8), 614-615 (2003).

KÜPELİ, E., ERDEMOĞLU, N., YEŞİLADA, E., ŞENER, B., Anti-inflammatory and Antinociceptive Activity of Taxoids and Lignans from the Heartwood of *Taxus baccata* L., *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, 89, 123-129 (2003). 265-270

KÜPELİ, E., ERDEMOĞLU, N., YEŞİLADA, E., ŞENER, B.: Anti-inflammatory and Antinociceptive Activity of Taxoids and Lignans from the Heartwood of *Taxus baccata* L., *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, 89, 123-29 (2003).

ERDEMOĞLU, N., ŞAHİN, E., ŞENER, B., İDE, S., Structural and Spectroscopic Characteristics of Two Lignans from *Taxus baccata* L., *J. Mol. Struct.*, 692, 57-62 (2004).

GÜRBÜZ, İ., ERDEMOĞLU, N., YEŞİLADA, E., ŞENER, B., Anti-ulcerogenic Lignans from *Taxus baccata* L., *Z. Naturforsch.*, 59c, 233-236 (2004).

ERDEMOĞLU, N., ŞENER, B., NAWAZ, S.A., CHOUDHARY, M.I., Bioactivity of Lignans from *Taxus baccata* L., *Z. Naturforsch.*, 59c, 494-498 (2004).

ERDEMOĞLU, N., ŞENER, B., TENG, C. M., Pharmacological Activity of *Taxus baccata* L., *Pharmaceutical Biology*, 42(2), 135-137 (2004).

TELEKIA

Telekia speciosa

ORHAN, İ., ŞENER, B., Comparative Fatty Acid Analysis of *Telekia speciosa*, *Chemistry of Natural Compounds*, 39(2), 244-245 (2003); *Khim. Prir. Soedin*, 2, 123-125 (2003).

TEUCRIUM

ULUBELEN, A., TOPÇU, G., KOLAK, U., Chemical and Biological Evaluation of Genus *Teucrium*, in *Studies in Natural Product Chemistry*, Vol. 23, pp. 591-648 (2000).

***Teucrium alyssifolium* Stapf**

TOPÇU, G., ERİŞ, C., ULUBELEN, A., KRAWIEC, M., WATSON, W.H., New Rearranged Neo-Clerodane Diterpenoids from *Teucrium alyssifolium*, *Tetrahedron*, 51(43), 11793-11800 (1995).

TOPÇU, G., ERİŞ, C., KURUCU, S., ULUBELEN, A., A New Flavanone from *Teucrium alyssifolium*, *Tr. J. of Chemistry*, 20, 265-267 (1996).

TOPÇU, G., ERİŞ, C., ULUBELEN, A., Neo-Clerodane Diterpenoids from *Teucrium alyssifolium*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 60, 1045-1047 (1997).

Teucrium antitauricum

EKİM, T., BAŞER, K.H.C., DEMİRCİ, B., DUMAN, H., AYTAÇ, Z., Composition of the Essential Oil of *Teucrium antitauricum*, *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 11, 61-62 (1999).

Teucrium chamaedrys* subsp. *chamaedrys

ULUBELEN, A., TOPÇU, G., KAYA, Ü., Steroidal Compounds from *Teucrium chamaedrys* subsp. *chamaedrys*, *Phytochemistry*, 36, 171-173 (1994).

Teucrium chamaedrys* subsp. *sypirensis

ÇALIŞ, İ., BEDİR, E., WRIGHT, A.D., STICHER, O., Neo-Clerodane Diterpenoids from *Teucrium chamaedrys* subsp. *sypirensis*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 59, 457-460 (1996).

Teucrium divaricatum* Sieber subsp. *villosum

ULUBELEN, A., TOPÇU, G., ÖLÇAL, S., Rearranged Abietane Diterpenes from *Teucrium divaricatum* subsp. *villosum*, *Phytochemistry*, 37, 1371-1375 (1994).

Teucrium polium

BEDİR, E., TAŞDEMİR, D., ÇALIŞ, İ., ZERBE, O., STICHER, O., Neo-clerodane diterpenoids from *Teucrium polium*, *Phytochemistry*, 51, 921-925 (1999).

Teucrium sandrasicum

TOPÇU, G., ERİŞ, C., CHE, C.T., ULUBELEN, A., C-10 Oxygenated Neo-Clerodane Diterpenes from *Teucrium sandrasicum*, *Phytochemistry*, 42, 775-778 (1996).

THALICTRUM

TATLIDİL, S., BIÇAKÇI, A., MALYER, H., BAŞER, K.H.C., Pollen Morphology of *Thalictrum* L. (Ranunculaceae) Species in Turkey, *Pakistan J. Bot.*, 37(2) 203-212 (2005).

Thalictrum orientale

ERDEMGİL F.Z., TELEJENETSEKAYA, M.V., BAŞER, K.H.C., KIRIMER, N., Alkaloids of *Thalictrum orientale* Growing in Turkey, *Khim. Prir. Soedin.*, 2, 177 (2000).

ERDEMGİL, F.Z., TELEZHENETSKAYA, M.V., ABDULLAEV, N.D., KIRIMER, N., BAŞER, K.H.C., LEVKOVICH, M.G., Alkaloids of *Thalictrum orientale*, *Khim. Prir. Soedin.*, 3, 251-252 (2001); *Chem. Nat. Comp.*, 37(3), 253-255 (2001).

ERDEMGİL, F.Z., TELEZHENETSKAYA, M.V., LEVKOVICH, M.G., ABDULLAEV, N.D., KIRIMER, N., BAŞER, K.H.C., Alkaloids of *Thalictrum orientale*, *Chem. Nat. Comp.*, 37 (3), 295-296 (2001).

ERDEMGİL, F.Z. BAŞER, K.H.C., KIRIMER, N., Recent Studies on the Alkaloids of Anatolian *Thalictrum* Species, *Acta Pharmaceutica Turcica*, XLII(3,4), 185-188 (2001).

KAYA, A., ERDEMGİL, F.Z. BAŞER, K.H.C., Morphological and Anatomical Investigations on *Thalictrum orientale* Boiss., *Acta Pharmaceutica*, XLIII(2), 111-116 (2001).

ERDEMGİL, F.Z., BAŞER, K.H.C., AKBAY, P., STICHER, O., ÇALIŞ, İ., Thalictroside: A new phenolic compound from *Thalictrum orientale*, *Z. Naturforsch. C.*, 58(9/10), 632-636 (2003).

THEA

Thea sinensis

SEZİK, E., YEŞİLADA, E., ÇALIŞ, İ., Çay Artıklarındaki Kafeinin Değerlendirilmesi, *Pharmacia –JPTA*, 27:58(1), 17-22 (1987).

THEONELLA

Theonella cupola

ERDOĞAN, İ., TANAKA, J., HIGA, H., Two Cyclic Hexapeptides from the Marine Sponge *Theonella cupola*, *FABAD-Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences*, 25 (1), 7-10, (2000).

ERDOĞAN, İ., HIGA, T., A Chloroadenine-Type of Nucleoside from the Marine Sponge *Theonella cupola*, *Ankara Üniversitesi Eczacılık Fakültesi Dergisi*, 29(2), 1-6 (2000).

THERMOPSIS

***Thermopsis turcica* Kit Tan, Vural et Küçüködük**

ŞENER, B., KOYUNCU, M., ERGUN, F., *Thermopsis turcica* Bitkisinde Anagirin'in Yüksek Basıncılı Sıvı Kromatografisi ile Tayini, *IX. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiriler* (ed. BAŞER, K.H.C.) s. 411-414, Anadolu Üniversitesi Basımevi, Eskişehir (1992).

KOYUNCU, M., ŞENER, B., ERGUN, F., *Thermopsis turcica* Kit Tan, Vural et Küçüködük'nin Alkaloidleri Üzerinde Araştırmalar, *VIII. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiriler*, Cilt II (eds. ÇUBUKÇU, B., SARIYAR, G., MAT, A.), s.225, İ. Ü. Basımevi ve Film Merkezi, İstanbul (1993).

THYMBRA

Thymbra spicata

MİSKİ, M., ULUBELEN, A., MABRY, T.J., New 6-Hydroxyflavones from *Thymbra spicata*, *Phytochemistry*, 22, 2093-2094 (1983).

Thymbra spicata* var. *spicata

TANKER, M., İLİSULU, F., *Thymbra spicata* L. var. *spicata*, One of The Plants Used in Turkey as Thyme, *DOĞA C*, 8 (1), 104 (1984).

THYMUS

AZAZ, A. D., IRTEM, H. A., KÜRKÇÜOĞLU, M., BAŞER, K. H. C., Composition and the *in vitro* Antimicrobial Activities of the Essential Oils of some *Thymus* Species, *Z. Naturforsch.*, 59c , 75-80 (2004).

MERİÇLİ (İLİSULU) F., TANKER, M., The Volatile of Some Endemic *Thymus* Species Growing in Southern Anatolia, *Planta Medica*, 340 (1986).

MERİÇLİ (İLİSULU) F., Evaluation of Thymol Contents of Endemic *Thymus* Species Growing in Turkey, (TÜBİTAK,TAG-541 Grant), *DOĞA,Tıp-Ecz.D.C.*, 10(2),187 (1986).

Thymus capitatus (L.) Hoffm.et Link

TANKER, N., İLİSULU, F., *Thymus capitatus* (L.)Hoffm.et Link.One of The Plants Used as Thyme in Turkey, *J. Fac. Pharm. Ankara*, 11(1), 127 (1981).

TANKER, M., İLİSULU-MERİÇLİ, F., Pharmacognostic Researches on *Thymus capitatus* (L.) Hoffm.et Link, *J. Pharm. Univ. Mar.*, 4(2), 45 (1988).

Thymus eigi (M. Zohary & P.H.Davis) Jalas

SEZİK, E., SARAÇOĞLU, İ., Phytochemical Investigations on the Plants Used as Folk Medicine and Herbal Tea in Turkey. V. Essential Oil of *Thymus eigi* (M. Zohary & P.H. Davis) Jalas, *Acta Pharm. Turc.*, XXIX, 5-12 (1987).

SEZİK, E., SARACOĞLU, İ., Türkiye’de Halk İlacı ve Çay Olarak Kullanılan Bitkiler Üzerinde Morfolojik ve Anatomik Araştırmalar. V. *Thymus eigi* (M. Zohary & P.H. Davis) Jalas, *DOĞA TU. Tıp ve Ecz. D.*, 12 (1), 32-37 (1988).

Thymus fallax Fisch. et Mey.

TÜMEN, G., YILDIZ, B., KIRIMER, N., KÜRKÇÜOĞLU, M, BAŞER, K.H.C.,Composition of Essential Oil of *Thymus fallax* Fisch. et Mey. from Turkey, *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 11, 489-490 (1999).

Thymus fedschenkoi var. *handeli*

BAŞER, K.H.C., DEMİRCİ, B., KIRIMER, N., SATIL, F., TÜMEN, G., The Essential Oils of *Thymus migricus* and *T. fedschenkoi* var. *handelii* from Turkey, *Flavour Fragr. J.*, 17, 41-45 (2002).

MERİÇLİ, F., Volatile Oils of *Thymus kotschyanus* var. *glabrescens* and *Thymus fedschenkoi* var. *handelli*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 49 (5), 942 (1986).

***Thymus haussknechtii* Velen**

BAĞCI, E., BAŞER, K.H.C., Study of the essential oils of *Thymus haussknechtii* Velen and *Thymus kotschyanus* Boiss. et Hohen var. *kotschyanus* (Lamiaceae) Taxa from the Eastern Anatolian Region in Turkey, *Flavour Fragr. J.*, 20(2) 199-202 (2005).

Thymus kotschyanus* var. *glabrescens

MERİÇLİ, F., Volatile Oils of *Thymus kotschyanus* var. *glabrescens* and *Thymus fedtschenkoi* var. *handelli*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 49 (5), 942 (1986).

Thymus kotschyanus* Boiss. et Hohen var. *kotschyanus

BAĞCI, E., BAŞER, K.H.C., Study of the essential oils of *Thymus haussknechtii* Velen and *Thymus kotschyanus* Boiss. et Hohen var. *kotschyanus* (Lamiaceae) Taxa from the Eastern Anatolian Region in Turkey, *Flavour Fragr. J.*, 20(2) 199-202 (2005).

***Thymus leucostomus* Hausskn. et Velen var. *gypsaceus* Jalas**

BAŞER, K.H.C., ÖZEK, T., KÜRKÇÜOĞLU, M., TÜMEN, G., YILDIZ, B., Composition of the Essential Oils of *Thymus leucostomus* Hausskn. et Velen var. *gypsaceus* Jalas and *Thymus pubescens* Boiss. et Kotschy ex Celak var. *cratericola* Jalas, *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 11, 776-778 (1999).

Thymus migricus

BAŞER, K.H.C., DEMİRCİ, B., KIRIMER, N., SATIL, F., TÜMEN, G., The Essential Oils of *Thymus migricus* and *T. fedtschenkoi* var. *handellii* from Turkey, *Flavour Fragr. J.*, 17, 41-45 (2002).

Thymus pectinatus* Fisch. et Mey. var. *pectinatus

BAŞER, K.H.C., DEMİRCİ, B., KÜRKÇÜOĞLU, M., TÜMEN, G., Composition of the Essential oils of *Thymus pectinatus* Fisch. et Mey. var. *pectinatus* at Different stages of Vegetation, *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 11, 333-334 (1999).

Thymus praecox* ssp. *caucasicus* var. *caucasicus

ORHAN, İ., ŞENOL, F.S., GÜLPINAR, A.R., KARTAL, M., ŞEKEROĞLU, N., DEVECİ, M., KAN, Y., ŞENER, B., Acetylcholinesterase Inhibitory and Antioxidant Properties of *Cyclotrichum niveum* (Boiss.) Manden & Scheng, *Thymus praecox* ssp. *caucasicus* var. *caucasicus*, *Echinacea purpurea* and *E. pallida*, *Food and Chemical Toxicology*, 47, 1304-1310 (2009).

Thymus pseudopulegioides Klokov et Des.-Shost

BAŞER, K.H.C., KÜRKÇÜOĞLU, M., ERMİN, N., TÜMEN, G., MALYER, H., Composition of the Essential Oil of *Thymus pseudopulegioides* Klokov et Des.-Shost from Turkey, *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 11, 86-88 (1999).

Thymus pubescens Boiss. et Kotschy ex Celak var. ***cratericola*** Jalas

BAŞER, K.H.C., ÖZEK, T., KÜRKÇÜOĞLU, M., TÜMEN, G., YILDIZ, B., Composition of the Essential Oils of *Thymus leucostomus* Hausskn. et Velen var. *gypsaceus* Jalas and *Thymus pubescens* Boiss. et Kotschy ex Celak var. *cratericola* Jalas, *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 11, 776-778 (1999).

Thymus striatus Vahl. var. ***interruptus*** Jalas

BAŞER, K.H.C., KÜRKÇÜOĞLU, M., TÜMEN, G., Essential oils of *Thymus striatus* Vahl. var. *interruptus* Jalas from Turkey, *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 11, 253-256 (1999).

Thymus zygoides Griseb. var. ***zygoides***

BAŞER, K.H.C., DEMİRCİ, B., KÜRKÇÜOĞLU, M., TÜMEN, G., The Essential Oils of *Thymus zygoides* Griseb. var. *zygoides* from Turkey, *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 11, 409-410 (1999).

TETRAPANAX

Tetrapanax papyrifera K.KOCH

KOJIMA, K., SARACOĞLU, İ., MUTSUGA, M., OGIHARA, Y., Triterpene Saponins from *Tetrapanax papyrifera* K.KOCH, *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, 44 (11), 2107-2110 (1996).

MUTSUGA, M., KOJIMA, K., SARACOĞLU, İ., OGIHARA, Y., Minor Saponins from *Tetrapanax papyrifera*, *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, 45 (3), 552-554 (1997).

TILIA

TOKER, G., BAŞER, K.H.C., KÜRKÇÜOĞLU, M., ÖZEK, T., Composition of Essential Oils from *Tilia* L. Species Growing in Turkey, *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 11, 369-374 (1999).

TOKER, G., ASLAN, M., YEŞİLADA, E., MEMİŞOĞLU, M., ITO, S., Comparative Evaluation of the Flavonoid Content in Official *Tiliae* Flos and Turkish Lime Species for Quality Assessment, *Journal of Pharmaceutical and Biomedical Analysis*, 26, 111-121 (2001).

Tilia argentea (Linden)

TOKER, G., KÜPELİ, E., MEMİŞOĞLU, M., YEŞİLADA, E., Flavonoids with Antinociceptive and Anti-inflammatory Activity from the Leaves of *Tilia argentea* (Linden), *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, 95, 393-397 (2004).

TOKER, G., MEMİŞOĞLU, M., YEŞİLADA, E., ASLAN, M., Flavonoids of *Tilia argentea* Desf. ex DC. Leaves, *Turkish Journal of Chemistry*, 28, 1-6 (2004).

TILLANDSIA

Tillandsia utriculata

ULUBELEN, A., MABRY, T.J., Flavonoids from *Tillandsia utriculata*, *Revista Latinoamericana Quimica*, 13, 35 (1982).

TORDYLIUM

Tordyllum apulum L.

BAŞER, K.H.C., DEMİRCİ, B., ÖZEK, T., DUMAN, H., Composition of the Microdistilled Essential Oils of *Tordyllum apulum* L. and *T. pustulosum* Boiss., *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 14, 353-354 (2002).

Tordyllum hasselquistiae DC.

ÖZEK, T., KÜRKÇÜOĞLU, M., BAŞER, K.H.C., TOSUN, A., Composition of the Essential Oils of *Tordyllum trachycarpum* (Boiss.) Al-Eisawi et Jury and *Tordyllum hasselquistiae* DC., Growing in Turkey, *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 19(5), 410-412 (2007).

Tordyllum pustulosum Boiss.

BAŞER, K.H.C., DEMİRCİ, B., ÖZEK, T., DUMAN, H., Composition of the Microdistilled Essential Oils of *Tordyllum apulum* L. and *T. pustulosum* Boiss., *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 14, 353-354 (2002).

Tordyllum trachycarpum (Boiss.) Al-Eisawi et Jury

ÖZEK, T., KÜRKÇÜOĞLU, M., BAŞER, K.H.C., TOSUN, A., Composition of the Essential Oils of *Tordyllum trachycarpum* (Boiss.) Al-Eisawi et Jury and *Tordyllum hasselquistiae* DC., Growing in Turkey, *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 19(5), 410-412 (2007).

TRIBULUS

***Tribulus terrestris* L.**

TOSUN, F., TANKER, M., COŞKUN, M., TOSUN, A., Determination of Diosgenin in *Tribulus terrestris* L. Growing in Turkey by HPLC, *Pharmacia-TJPA*, 31(3), 90-96 (1991).

TOSUN, F., TANKER, M., TOSUN, A., Sapogenins of *Tribulus terrestris* L., *Proceedings of the 9th Symposium on Plant Drugs* (ed. BAŞER, K.H.C.), p. 421, Anatolian University Printing Press, Eskişehir (1992).

ABBASOĞLU, U., TOSUN, F., Antimicrobial Activity of *Tribulus terrestris* L. Growing in Turkey, *J. Fac. Pharm. Hacettepe*, 14 (2), 81 (1994).

TOSUN, F., TANKER, M., TOSUN, A., Alkaloids of *Tribulus terrestris* L. Growing in Turkey, *FABAD- J. Pharm. Sci.*, 19, 149 (1994).

ARCASOY, H.B., ERENMEMİŞOĞLU, A., TEKOL, Y., KURUCU, S., KARTAL, M., Effect of *Tribulus terrestris* L. Saponin Mixture on Some Smooth Muscle Preparations: A Preliminary Study, *Bolletino Chimico Farmaceutico*, 137(11), 473-475 (1998).

TRIGONELLA

***Trigonella foenum graecum* L.**

KAN, Y., KAN, A., CEYHAN, T., SAYAR, E., KARTAL, M., ALTUN, L., ASLAN, S., CEVHEROĞLU, Ş., Atomic Absorption Spectrometric Analysis of *Trigonella foenum-graecum* L. Seeds Cultivated in Turkey”, *Turkish Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences*, 2(3), 187-191 (2005).

KAN, Y., KARTAL, M., ABU-ASAKER, M., Çemen (*Trigonella foenum graecum* L.) Tohumlarının Bazı Kalite Özellikleri Üzerine Organik ve İnorganik Gübrelerin Etkileri, *S.Ü. Ziraat Fakültesi Dergisi*, 21(41) 118-122 (2007).

TUSSILAGO

***Tussilago farfara* L.**

ŞENER, B., ERGUN, F., Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids from *Tussilago farfara* L., *GUEDE- J. Fac. Pharm. Gazi*, 10 (2), 137 (1993).

ULVA

***Ulva lactuca* L.**

ORHAN, İ., ŞENER, B., ATICI, T., BRUN, R., PEROZZO, R., TAŞDEMİR, D., Turkish Fresh- Water and Marine Macrophytes Show *In Vitro* Antiprotozoal Activity and Inhibit Plasmodial FabI, a Key Enzyme of Fatty Acid Biosynthesis of *Plasmodium falciparum*, *Phytomedicine*, 13, 388-393 (2006).

URGINEA

***Urginea maritima* (L.) Bak.**

TANKER, M., TOSUN, F., Ege Yöresinde Yetişen *Urginea maritima* (L.) Bak. Soğanlarının Prosillaridin Yönünden Değerlendirilmesi, *Ankara Ecz. Fak. Mec.*, 9 (1-2), 1 (1979).

URTICA

TANAKA, T., TABATA, M., HONDA, G., YOSHIDA, M., IIDA, M., OHBA, K., SEZİK, E., YEŞİLADA, E., Studies on the Folk Medicine in Turkey - About Genus *Plantago*, *Urtica* and *Geranium*. *The Ninth International Symposium on Chinese Drug Collected Papers*, pp.7-10, Guilin (P. R. China) (1995).

Urtica dioica

IIDA, M., ASAMI, Y., TANAKA, T., HONDA, G., TABATA, M., SEZİK, E., YEŞİLADA, E., Studies on genus *Urtica* in Turkey (1). Identification of *Urtica* in Turkey by Internal Structure of Axis and Petiole, *Natural Medicines*, 48(4), 237-243 (1994).

IIDA, M., ASAMI, Y., TANAKA, T., HONDA, G., TABATA, M., SEZİK, E., YEŞİLADA, E., Studies on Genus *Urtica* in Turkey (2). Discrimination of the Commercial Herb Drugs of *Urtica* in the Middle East, *Natural Medicines*, 51(5), 461-466 (1997).

HARPUT, Ü.Ş., SARACOĞLU, İ., OGIHARA, Y., Stimulation on Lymphocyte Proliferation and Inhibition of Nitric Oxide Production by Aqueous *Urtica dioica* Extract, *Phytotherapy Research*, 19(4), 346-348 (2005).

VERATRUM

***Veratrum album* L.**

ATTA-ur-RAHMAN, ALI, R.A., CHOUDHARY, M.I., ŞENER, B., TÜRKÖZ, S., New Steroidal Alkaloids from *Veratrum album* - *Proceedings of the Second National Chemistry Conference* (eds. KAZMI, A., NAQVI, R. R., ZAIDI, Z. H., ATTA-ur-RAHMAN), p. 215, University of Karachi, Karachi (1990).

ATTA-ur-RAHMAN, ALI, R.A., PARVEEN, T., CHOUDHARY, M.I., ŞENER, B., TÜRKÖZ, S., Alkaloids from *Veratrum album*, *Phytochemistry*, 30 (1), 368 (1991).

ŞENER, B., YILMAZ, D., BİNGÖL, F., DİNDAR, Ö., İŞCAN, A., Studies on *Veratrum album* L. in Respect of Insecticidal Activity, *GUEDE- J. Fac. Pharm. Gazi*, 8 (1), 31-40 (1991).

ATTA-ur-RAHMAN, ALI, R.A., PARVEEN, T., CHOUDHARY, M.I., ŞENER, B., TÜRKÖZ, S., New Steroidal Alkaloids from the Rhizomes of *Veratrum album*, *J. Nat. Prod.*, 55 (5), 565 (1992).

ATTA-ur-RAHMAN, ALI, R.A., GILANI, A.H., CHOUDHARY, M.I., AFTAB, K., ŞENER, B., TÜRKÖZ, S., Isolation of Antihypertensive Alkaloids from the Rhizomes of *Veratrum album*, *Planta Medica*, 59, 569 (1993).

ATTA-ur-RAHMAN, ALI, R. A., ASHRAF, M., CHOUDHARY, M. I., ŞENER, B., TÜRKÖZ, S., Steroidal Alkaloids from *Veratrum album*, *Phytochemistry*, 43 (4), 907 (1996).

VERBASCUM

AKDEMİR, Z. S., TATLI, I. İ., BEDİR, E., KHAN, I. A., Antimicrobial and Antimalarial Activities of Some Endemic Turkish *Verbascum* Species, *Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences (FABAD)*, 28, 131-135(2003).

AKDEMİR, Z. S., TATLI, I. İ., BEDİR, E., KHAN, I. A., Search for Antifungal Compounds from Some *Verbascum* Species Growing in Turkey, *Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences (FABAD)* 28, 137-140 (2003).

Verbascum cilicicum

TATLI, I.İ., AKDEMİR, Z. S., BEDİR, E., KHAN, I. A., 6-O- α -L-Rhamnopyranosylcatalpol Derivative Iridoids from *Verbascum cilicicum*, *Turkish Journal of Chemistry*, 27, 765-772 (2003).

Verbascum lasianthum Boiss. ex Bentham

ULUBELEN, A., ÇETİN, E.T., GÜRAN, A., Steroidal Compounds and Hydrocarbons from *Verbascum lasianthum*, *Planta Medica*, 27, 14-17 (1974).

AKDEMİR, Z. S., TATLI, I. İ., BEDİR, E., KHAN, I. A., Acylated Iridoid Glycosides from *Verbascum lasianthum*, *Turkish Journal of Chemistry*, 28, 101-109 (2004).

AKDEMİR, Z. S., TATLI, I. I., BEDİR, E., KHAN, I. A., Iridoid and Phenylethanoid Glycosides from *Verbascum lasianthum* *Turkish Journal of Chemistry*, 28, 227-234 (2004).

TATLI, I.İ, KHAN I.A, AKDEMİR Z.S., Acylated Iridoid Glycosides from the Flowers of *Verbascum lasianthum* Boiss. ex Bentham, *Z. Naturforsch B*, 61(9), 1183-118 (2006).

KÜPELİ, E., TATLI, İ.İ., AKDEMİR, Z.S., YEŞİLADA, E., Bioassay-Guided Isolation of Anti-inflammatory and Antinociceptive Glycoproteins from the Flowers of *Verbascum lasiniathum* Boiss. ex Bentham., *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, 110, 444-450 (2007).

Verbascum pterocalycinum var. *mutense*

TATLI, I. İ., AKDEMİR, Z. S., BEDİR, E., KHAN, I. A., Saponin, Iridoid, Phenylethanoid and Monoterpene Glycoside from *Verbascum pterocalycinum* var. *mutense*, *Turkish Journal of Chemistry*, 28, 111-122 (2004).

Verbascum salviifolium Boiss.

AKDEMİR, Z. S., TATLI, I. İ., BEDİR, E., KHAN, I. A., Antioxidant Flavonoids from *Verbascum salviifolium* Boiss., *Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences (FABAD)*, 28, 71-75 (2003).

Verbascum wiedemannianum

GAZAR, H.A., TAŞDEMİR, D., IRELAND, C.M., ÇALIŞ, İ., Iridoids and Triterpene Saponins from *Verbascum wiedemannianum* (Scrophulariaceae), *Biochem. Syst. Ecol.*, 31, 433-436 (2003).

ABOUGAZAR, H., BEDİR, E., KHAN, I.A., ÇALIŞ, İ., Wiedemanniosides A – E: New Phenylethanoid Glycosides from the Roots of *Verbascum wiedemannianum*, *Planta Medica*, 69, 814-819 (2003).

VERONICA

HARPUT, Ü.Ş., Phytochemical and Biological Studies on Some Turkish Medicinal Plants, Doktora Tezi, Nagoya-Japonya (2002).

HARPUT, Ü.Ş., SARACOĞLU, İ., INOUE, M., OGIHARA, Y., Anti-inflammatory and Cytotoxic Activities of Five *Veronica* Species, *Biol. Pharm. Bull.*, 25(4), 483-486 (2002).

HARPUT, Ü.Ş., SARACOĞLU, İ., OGIHARA, Y., Secondary Metabolites from *Veronica* Species Growing in Turkish Flora, *3rd International Symposium on Natural Drugs*, Naples, 2-4 October 2003. Proceedings (Eds. BORRELLI, F., CAPASSO, F., MILIC, N., RUSSO, A.) Indena, pp.137-142 (2005).

***Veronica anagallis-aquatica* L.**

HARPUT, Ü.Ş., Phytochemical and Biological Studies on Some Turkish Medicinal Plants, Doktora Tezi, Nagoya-Japonya (2002).

HARPUT, Ü.Ş., VAREL, M., NAGATSU, A., SARACOĞLU, İ., Acylated Iridoid Glucosides from *Veronica anagallis-aquatica*, *Phytochemistry*, 65(14), 2135-2139 (2004).

HARPUT, Ü.Ş., SARACOĞLU, İ., OGIHARA, Y., Secondary Metabolites from *Veronica* Species Growing in Turkish Flora, *3rd International Symposium on Natural Drugs*, Proceedings (eds. BORRELLI, F., CAPASSO, F., MILIC, N., RUSSO, A.), pp.137-142, Indena (2005).

KÜPELİ, E., HARPUT, Ü.Ş., VAREL, M., YEŞİLADA, E., SARACOĞLU, İ., Bioassay-Guided Isolation of Iridoid Glucosides with Anti-nociceptive and Anti-inflammatory Activities from *Veronica anagallis-aquatica* L., *J. Ethnopharmacology*, 102, 170-176 (2005).

***Veronica cymbalaria* Bodard**

HARPUT, Ü.Ş., Phytochemical and Biological Studies on Some Turkish Medicinal Plants, Doktora Tezi, Nagoya-Japonya (2002).

HARPUT, Ü.Ş., SARACOĞLU, İ., OGIHARA, Y., Secondary Metabolites from *Veronica* Species Growing in Turkish Flora, *Proceedings of the 3rd International Symposium on Natural Drugs*, (eds. BORRELLI, F., CAPASSO, F., MILIC, N., RUSSO, A.) Indena, pp. 137-142 (2005).

***Veronica fuhsii* Freyn & Sint**

ÖZİPEK, M., SARACOĞLU, İ., MARUYAMA, M., TAKEDA, T., ÇALIŞ, İ., Iridoid Glucosides from *Veronica fuhsii*, *Hacettepe University, Journal of Faculty of Pharmacy*, 18(1), 9-14 (1998).

ÖZİPEK, M., SARACOĞLU, İ., KOJIMA, K., OGIHARA, Y., ÇALIŞ, İ., Fuhsioside, a New Phenylethanoid Glycoside from *Veronica fuhsii*, *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, 47, 561-562 (1999).

ÖZİPEK, M., SARACOĞLU, İ., MARUYAMA, M., TAKEDA, T., ÇALIŞ, İ., Catalpol Derivative Iridoids from *Veronica fuhsii*, *XIIth International Symposium on Plant Originated Crude Drugs - New Trends and Methods in Natural Products' Research*, Posters (eds. ÇALIŞ, İ., ERSÖZ, T., BAŞARAN, A.), pp. 197-199 (2000).

ÖZİPEK, M., SARACOĞLU, İ., OGIHARA, Y., ÇALIŞ, İ., Nuatigenin-Type Steroidal Saponins from *Veronica fuhsii* and *V. multifida*, *Z. Naturforsch.*, 57c, 603-608 (2002).

***Veronica hederifolia* L.**

HARPUT, Ü.Ş., SARACOĞLU, İ., NAGATSU, A., OGIHARA, Y., Iridoid Glucosides from *Veronica hederifolia*, *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, 50 (8), 1106-1108 (2002).

HARPUT, Ü.Ş., Phytochemical and Biological Studies on Some Turkish Medicinal Plants, Doktora Tezi, Nagoya-Japonya (2002).

HARPUT, Ü.Ş., SARACOĞLU, İ., INOUE, M., OGIHARA, Y., Anti-inflammatory and Cytotoxic Activities of Five *Veronica* Species, *Biol. Pharm. Bull.*, 25(4), 483-486 (2002).

HARPUT, Ü.Ş., SARACOĞLU, İ., OGIHARA, Y., Secondary Metabolites from *Veronica* Species Growing in Turkish Flora, *3rd International Symposium on Natural Drugs*, Proceedings (eds. BORRELLI, F., CAPASSO, F., MILIC, N., RUSSO, A.), pp.137-142, Indena (2005).

***Veronica multifida* L.**

ÖZİPEK, M., SARACOĞLU, İ., ÇALIŞ, İ., KOJIMA, K., OGIHARA, Y., Catalpol Derivative, Iridoids from the Roots of *Veronica multifida*, *Hacettepe University, Journal of Faculty of Pharmacy*, 20(1), 1-6 (2000).

ÖZİPEK, M., SARACOĞLU, İ., OGIHARA, Y., ÇALIŞ, İ., Nuatigenin-Type Steroidal Saponins from *Veronica fuhsii* and *V. multifida*, *Z. Naturforsch.*, 57c, 603-608 (2002).

***Veronica pectinata* L. var. *glandulosa* Riek ex M.A. Fisch**

HARPUT, Ü.Ş., Phytochemical and Biological Studies on Some Turkish Medicinal Plants, Doktora Tezi, Nagoya-Japonya (2002).

SARACOĞLU, İ., HARPUT, Ü.Ş., INOUE, M., OGIHARA, Y., New Phenylethanoid Glycosides from *Veronica pectinata* var. *glandulosa* and their Free Radical Scavenging Activities, *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, 50(5), 665-668 (2002).

HARPUT, Ü.Ş., SARACOĞLU, İ., INOUE, M., OGIHARA, Y., Anti-inflammatory and Cytotoxic Activities of Five *Veronica* Species, *Biol. Pharm. Bull.*, 25(4), 483-486 (2002).

HARPUT, Ü.Ş., NAGATSU, A., OGIHARA, Y., SARACOĞLU, İ., Iridoid Glucosides from *Veronica pectinata* var. *glandulosa*, *Z. Naturforsch.*, 58c, 481-484 (2003).

HARPUT, Ü.Ş., SARACOĞLU, İ., *Veronica pectinata* ve *V. persica*'dan Elde Edilen Antioksidan Etkili Feniletanoit Heterozitleri, *XIV. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiri Kitabı* (eds. BAŞER, K.H.C., KIRIMER, N.), s. 427-431, Eskişehir (2004).

SARACOĞLU, İ., HARPUT, Ü.Ş., OGIHARA, Y., Acylated Flavonone Glycosides from *Veronica pectinata* var. *glandulosa* and *V. persica*, *Turk. J. Chem.*, 28(6), 751-759 (2004).

HARPUT, Ü.Ş., SARACOĞLU, İ., OGIHARA, Y., Secondary Metabolites from *Veronica* Species Growing in Turkish Flora, *3rd International Symposium on Natural Drugs*, Proceedings (eds. BORRELLI, F., CAPASSO, F., MILIC, N., RUSSO, A.), pp. 137-142, Indena (2005).

***Veronica persica* Poiret**

HARPUT, Ü.Ş., Phytochemical and Biological Studies on Some Turkish Medicinal Plants, Doktora Tezi, Nagoya-Japonya (2002).

HARPUT, Ü.Ş., SARACOĞLU, İ., INOUE, M., OGIHARA, Y., Phenylethanoid and Iridoid Glycosides from *Veronica persica*, *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, 50(6), 869-871 (2002).

HARPUT, Ü.Ş., SARACOĞLU, İ., *Veronica pectinata* ve *V. persica*'dan Elde Edilen Antioksidan Etkili Feniletanoit Heterozitleri, *XIV. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiri Kitabı* (eds. BAŞER, K.H.C., KIRIMER, N.), s. 427-431 (2004).

SARACOĞLU, İ., HARPUT, Ü.Ş., OGIHARA, Y., Acylated Flavonone Glycosides from *Veronica pectinata* var. *glandulosa* and *V. persica*, *Turk. J. Chem.*, 28(6), 751-759 (2004).

HARPUT, Ü.Ş., SARACOĞLU, İ., OGIHARA, Y., Secondary Metabolites from *Veronica* Species Growing in Turkish Flora, *3rd International Symposium on Natural Drugs*, Naples, 2-4 October 2003. Proceedings (Eds. BORRELLI, F., CAPASSO, F., MILIC, N., RUSSO, A.) Indena, pp.137-142 (2005).

Veronica polita Fries

HARPUT, Ü.Ş., Phytochemical and Biological Studies on Some Turkish Medicinal Plants, Doktora Tezi, Nagoya-Japonya (2002).

HARPUT, Ü.Ş., SARACOĞLU, İ., INOUE, M., OGIHARA, Y., Anti-inflammatory and Cytotoxic Activities of Five *Veronica* Species, *Biol. Pharm. Bull.*, 25(4), 483-486 (2002).

HARPUT, Ü.Ş., SARACOĞLU, İ., OGIHARA, Y., Secondary Metabolites from *Veronica* Species Growing in Turkish Flora, *3rd International Symposium on Natural Drugs*, Proceedings (eds. BORRELLI, F., CAPASSO, F., MILIC, N., RUSSO, A.) Indena, pp. 137-142 (2005).

Veronica thymoides P. H. DAVIS subsp. *pseudocinerea* M. A. FISCHER

SARACOĞLU, İ., VAREL, M., HARPUT, Ü.Ş., NAGATSU, A., Acylated Flavonoids and Phenol Glycosides *Veronica thymoides* subsp. *pseudocinerea*, *Phytochemistry*, 65(16), 2379-2385 (2004).

HARPUT, Ü.Ş., SARACOĞLU, İ., OGIHARA, Y., Secondary Metabolites from *Veronica* Species Growing in Turkish Flora, *3rd International Symposium on Natural Drugs*, Proceedings (eds. BORRELLI, F., CAPASSO, F., MILIC, N., RUSSO, A.) Indena, pp.137-142 (2005).

VIBURNUM

Viburnum lantana

ÇALIŞ, İ., YÜRÜKER, A., RUEGGER, H., WRIGHT, A.D., STICHER, O., Lantoside, A Novel Monocyclic C10 Iridoid Glucoside from *Viburnum lantana*, *Phytochemistry*, 38, 163-165 (1995).

SEVER YILMAZ, B., SALTAN ÇİTOĞLU, G., ALTUN M.L., ÖZBEK, H., BAYRAM, İ., CENGİZ, N., ALTINYAY, Ç., Hepatoprotective and Hypoglycemic Activity of *Viburnum lantana* L., *Turkish Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences*, 3(3), 151-165 (2006).

ALTUN, M.L., SEVER YILMAZ, B., HPLC Method for the Analysis of Salicin and Chlorogenic Acid of *Viburnum opulus* L. and *Viburnum lantana*, *Chemistry of Natural Compounds*, 43(2), 205-207 (2007).

SEVER YILMAZ, B., SALTAN ÇİTOĞLU, G., ALTUN M.L., ÖZBEK, H., Antinociceptive and Anti-inflammatory Activities of *Viburnum lantana* L., *Pharmaceutical Biology*, 45(3), 241-245 (2007).

ALTAN, M.L., SALTAN ÇİTOĞLU, G., SEVER YILMAZ, B., Çoban, T., Antioxidant Properties of *Viburnum opulus* and *Viburnum lantana* Growing in Turkey” *International Journal of Food Sciences and Nutrition*, 59(3), 175-180 (2008).

ALTUN M.L., SALTAN ÇİTOĞLU, G., SEVER YILMAZ, B., ÇOBAN, T., Antioxidant Properties of *Viburnum opulus* and *Viburnum lantana* Growing in Turkey, *International Journal of Food Sciences and Nutrition*, 59(3), 175-180 (2008).

SEVER YILMAZ, B., SALTAN, G., ALTUN, M.L., ÖZBEK, H., BAYRAM, İ., CENGİZ, N., ALTINYAY, Ç., *Viburnum lantana* L. Bitkisinin Hipoglisemik ve Hepatoprotektif Aktiviteleri, XVI. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiri Kitabı (eds. ÖZGEN, U., GÜVENALP, Z.), s. 223-233, Kariyer Matbaacılık Ltd. Şti., Ankara (2008).

***Viburnum opulus* L.**

ALTUN, M.L., SEVER YILMAZ, B., HPLC Method for the Analysis of Salicin and Chlorogenic Acid of *Viburnum opulus* L. and *Viburnum lantana*, *Chemistry of Natural Compounds*, 43(2), 205-207 (2007).

ALTUN, M.L., SALTAN, G., SEVER YILMAZ, B., ÖZBEK, H., *Viburnum opulus* L. Bitkisinin Analjezik ve Antienflamatuvar Aktiviteleri, XVI. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiri Kitabı (eds. ÖZGEN, U., GÜVENALP, Z.), s. 234-241, Kariyer Matbaacılık Ltd. Şti., Ankara (2008).

***Viburnum orientale* Palas**

ÇALIŞ, İ., YÜRÜKER, A., RUEGGER, H., WRIGHT, A.D., STICHER, O., Anoliosides: Five Novel Acyclic Monoterpene Glycosides from *Viburnum orientale*, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, 76, 416-424 (1993).

YÜRÜKER, A., ÇALIŞ, İ., BAŞER, K.H.C., ÖZEK, T., Composition of the Essential Oil from *Viburnum orientale* Pallas Leaves, *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 7, 321-323 (1995).

VICIA

Vicia faba

CİRELİ, B., ÖNÜR, M. A., Stomp 330E (Herbisit) Uygulamasının *Vicia faba* Yaprak Anatomisi Üzerine etkileri, *Doğa Bilim Dergisi Temel Bilimler*, 7, 297-307 (1983).

VINCA

ATTA-ur-RAHMAN, SULTANA, A., NIGHAT, F., BHATTI, M.K., KURUCU, S., KARTAL, M., Alkaloids from *Vinca major*, *Phytochemistry*, 38(4), 1057-1061 (1995).

Vinca minor L.

ÖNÜR, M. A., Spectrophotometric Determination of Vincamine in *Vinca minor* L. Growing in Turkey, *GUEDE- J. Fac. Pharm. Gazi*, 18, 63-69 (2001).

VISCUM

Viscum album L.

ERGUN, F., DELİORMAN, D., ŞENER, B., Some Studies on Morphological Characters of *Viscum album* L. (Loranthaceae) and Its Distribution in Turkey, *The Herb, Journal of Systematic Botany*, 1 (2), 47-62 (1994).

ERGUN, F., DELİORMAN, D., ŞENER, B., *Viscum album* L.'un Lektinleri, *FABAD- J. Pharm. Sci.*, 20, 117-123 (1995).

DELİORMAN, D., ŞENER, B., ERGUN, F., *Viscum album*'un Biyolojik Aktivitesi ve Kullanılışı, *J. Inst. Sci. Tech. Gazi Univ.*, 9(1), 125-137 (1996).

ŞENER, B., DELİORMAN, D., ERGUN, F., Antiplatelet Aggregation Potencies of The Extracts of *Viscum album* L., *GUEDE-J. Fac. Pharm. Gazi*, 13 (2), 143-146 (1996).

ERGUN, F., DELİORMAN, D., ŞENER, B., ÖZÇELİK, B., ABBASOĞLU, U., *Viscum album* L. Ekstrelerinde Antifungal Aktivite Araştırması, *XI. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiri Kitabı* (ed. COŞKUN, M.), s. 300, Ankara Üniv. Basımevi, Ankara (1997).

YEŞİLADA, E., DELİORMAN, D., ERGUN, F., TAKAISHI, Y., ONO, Y., Effects of the Turkish subspecies of *Viscum album* on Macrophage Derived Cytokines, *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, 61, 195-200 (1998).

DELİORMAN ORHAN D., ASLAN, M., ŞENDOĞDU, N., ERGUN, F., YEŞİLADA, E., Evaluation of the Hypoglycaemic Effect and Antioxidant Activity of Three *Viscum album* subspecies (European Mistletoe) in Streptozotocin-Diabetic Rats, *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, 98, 95-102 (2005).

DELİORMAN, D., ÇALIŞ, İ., ERGUN, F., DOĞAN, B.S.U., BUHARALIOĞLU, C.K., KANZIK, İ., The Comparative Studies on Phenylpropanoid Glycosides of *Viscum album* Subspecies by High Performance Liquid Chromatography, *J. Liq. Chromatogr. R. T.*, 22, 3101-3114 (1999).

DELİORMAN, D., ERGUN, F., ŞENER, B., PALITTAPONGARNPIM, P., Evaluation of Antimycobacterial Activity of *Viscum album* subspecies, *Pharmaceutical Biology*, 39(5), 381-383(2001).

DELİORMAN-ORHAN, D., ORHAN, İ., Fatty Acid Composition of *Viscum album* L. Subspecies from Turkey, *Chemistry of Natural Compounds*, 42, 641-644 (2006).

DELİORMAN ORHAN, D., ERGUN, F., *Viscum album* L., XVI. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiri Kitabı (eds. ÖZGEN, U., GÜVENALP, Z.), s. 85-91, Kariyer Matbaacılık Ltd. Şti., Ankara (2008).

Viscum album* ssp. *album

DELİORMAN, D., ÇALIŞ, İ., ERGUN, F., DOĞAN, B. S. U., BUHARALIOĞLU, C. K., KANZIK, İ., Studies on the Vascular Effects of the Fractions and Phenolic Compounds Isolated from *Viscum album* ssp. *album*, *J. Ethnopharmacology*, 72, 323-329 (2000).

DELİORMAN, D., ÇALIŞ, İ., ERGUN, F., A New Acyclic Monoterpene Glycoside from *Viscum album* ssp. *album*, *Fitoterapia*, 72, 101-105 (2001).

DELİORMAN ORHAN, D., ÇALIŞ, İ., ERGUN, F., Two New Flavonoid Glycosides from *Viscum album* ssp. *album*, *Pharm. Biol.*, 40, 380-383 (2002).

DELİORMAN ORHAN, D., KÜPELİ, E., YEŞİLADA, E., ERGUN, F., Anti-inflammatory and Antinociceptive Activity of Flavonoids Isolated from *Viscum album* ssp. *album*, *Zeitschrift für Naturforschung*, 61c, 26-30 (2006).

DELİORMAN ORHAN, D., KÜPELİ, E., YEŞİLADA, E., ERGUN, F., *Viscum album*'dan Elde Edilen Flavonoidlerin Anti-enflamatuvar ve Analjezik Aktivitesi, XV. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiriler Kitabı (eds. SEZİK, E., YEŞİLADA, E., DELİORMAN ORHAN, D.) s. 204-208 (2006).

DELİORMAN ORHAN, D., ASLAN, M., ŞENDOĞDU, N., ERGUN, F., YEŞİLADA, E., *Viscum album*' Alttürlerinin Hipoglisemik Etkisi: Streptozotosin Diyabetik Sıçanlarda Antioksidan Etkileri, XV. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiriler Kitabı (eds. SEZİK, E., YEŞİLADA, E., DELİORMAN ORHAN, D.) s. 209-218 (2006).

VITEX

NYILIGIRA, E., VILJOEN, A.M., BAŞER, K.H.C., ÖZEK, T., VAN VUUREN, S.F.S., Essential Oil Composition and *In Vitro* Antimicrobial and Anti-inflammatory Activity of South African *Vitex* Species, *Afr. J. Bot.*, 70(4), 611-617 (2004)

***Vitex agnus-castus* L.**

ŞENER, B., ERDEMOĞLU, N., TOPA, N., *Vitex agnus – castus* L. Bitkisi Üzerinde Farmakognozok Arařtırmalar, *Gazi Üniversitesi AFP* (11/99-12) (1999-2000).

KURUÜZÜM-UZ, A., STRÖCH, K., DEMİREZER, L. Ö., ZEECK, A., Glucosides from *Vitex agnus-castus*, *Phytochemistry*, 63, 959 (2003).

VITIS

***Vitis vinifera* L.**

CABAROĞLU, T., SELLI, S., KAFKAS, E., KÜRKÇÜOĞLU, M., CANBAŞ, A., BAŞER, K.H.C., Determination of Volatile Compounds in Sultaniye Wine by Solid-Phase Microextraction (SPME) Techniques, *Chem. Nat. Comp.*, 41(4) 382-384 (2005).

ÇÖLKESEN, A., AYDIN, A., İŞİMER, A., ORHAN, İ., ŞENER, B., Comparative Free Radical Scavenging Capacity of the Seed Extracts Obtained from the White and Red Grape Berries Used for Wine-Making in Turkey, *Turkish Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences*, 3(3), 177-185 (2006).

ORHAN, N., ASLAN, M., ORHAN, D.D., ERGUN, F., YEŞİLADA, E., *In-Vivo* Assessment of Antidiabetic and Antioxidant Activities of Grape Vine Leaves (*Vitis vinifera*) in Diabetic Rats, *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, 108, 280-286 (2006).

ŞENDOĞDU, N., ASLAN, M., ORHAN, D.D., ERGUN, F., YEŞİLADA, E., Antidiabetic and Antioxidant Effects of *Vitis vinifera* L. Leaves in Streptozotocin-Diabetic Rats, *Turkish J. Pharm. Sci.*, 3, 7-18 (2006).

ŞENDOĞDU, N., ORHAN, D.D., ASLAN, M., ERGUN, F., YEŞİLADA, E., *Vitis vinifera* L. Yapraklarının Antidiyabetik Aktivitesi, *XV. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiriler Kitabı* (eds. SEZİK, E., YEŞİLADA, E., ORHAN, D.D.) s. 71-86 (2006).

KOŞAR, M., KÜPELİ, E., MALYER, H., UYLAŞER, V., TÜRK BEN, C., BAŞER, K.H.C., Composition and Bioactivities of *Vitis vinifera* L. cv. Sultani Çekirdeksiz Leaves and Its Ethnic Products, *J. Agric.Food.Chem.*, 55, 4596-4603 (2007).

DELİORMAN ORHAN, D., ORHAN, N., ERGUN, E., ERGUN, F., *Vitis vinifera* L. Yapraklarının Karbon Tetraklorür Nedenli Karaciğer Hasarı Üzerinde Akut Hepatoprotektif Etkisi, *XVI. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiri Kitabı* (eds. ÖZGEN, U., GÜVENALP, Z.), s. 209-218, Kariyer Matbaacılık Ltd. Şti., Ankara (2008).

WIEDEMANNIA

Wiedemannia orientalis

GÜVENALP, Z., ÖZBEK, H., ÜNSALAR, T., KAZAZ, C., DEMİREZER, L. Ö., Iridoid, Flavonoid and Phenylethanoid Glycosides from *Wiedemannia orientalis*, *Turk. J. Chem.*, 30, 391-400 (2006).

WITHANIA

***Withania somnifera* Dunal.**

ÖZGÜVEN, M., ŞENER, B., KIRICI, S., KÜSMENOĞLU, Ş., Drug Yields and Withanolide Contents of *Withania somnifera* Dunal. Cultivated in Turkey, *GUEDE- J. Fac. Pharm. Gazi*, 8 (2), 89-100 (1991).

ÖZGÜVEN, M., ŞENER, B., KIRICI, S., Drug Yield and Withanolide Contents of *Withania somnifera* (L.) Dunal Cultivated in Turkey-*International Symposium on Medicinal and Aromatic Plants*, September 4-6, 1990, Budapest-Hungary-International Society for Horticultural Science (eds. TETENYI, P., MATHE, A.), 306, 216 (1992).

WRIGHTIA

***Wrightia tomentosa* Roem. & Schult.**

LIN, L. TOPÇU, G., LOTTER, H., RUANGRUNGSI, N., WAGNER, H., PEZZUTO, J.M., CORDELL, G. A., Wrightiadione from *Wrightia tomentosa*. L. Lin, *Phytochemistry*, 31 (12), 4333-4335 (1992).

XANTHOGALUM

***Xanthogalum purpurascens* Lallem.**

BAŞER, K.H.C., ÖZEK, T., KÜRKCÜOĞLU, M., DUMAN, H., Composition of the Essential Oil of *Xanthogalum purpurascens* Lallem., *J. Essent. Oil Res.*, 13, 206-207 (2001).

YUCCA

***Yucca aloifolia* L.**

ŞENER, B., TÜRKÖZ, S., High-Pressure Liquid Chromatographic Separation of Steroidal Sapogenins Isolated from *Yucca aloifolia* L., *J. Pharm. Belg.*, 41(4), 270 (1986).

NOYANALPAN, N., ŞENER, B., TOSUN, F., TÜRKÖZ, S., TOKER, G., Anadolu'da Doğal Olarak Yetişen yada Kültüre Alınabilen Bazı Bitkilerin Sapogenollerinin Steroid İlaçların Sentez Başlangıç Maddesi Olarak Kullanılabilirliğine ve İhraç Edilebilirliğine İlişkin Çalışmalar, I.Yucca aloifolia L.'nın Sapogenolleri, V. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiri Kitabı (eds. SEZİK, E., YEŞİLADA, E.), s. 39, Sanem Matbaacılık, Ankara (1987).

ZASTERA

Zastera naltii

HAZNEDAROĞLU, M.Z., TAŞ, Ç., AKAY, C., CEVHEROĞLU, Ş., *Zastera naltii* 'de İz Elementlerin Atomik Absorpsiyon Spektrometresi ile Belirlenmesi, XVI. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiri Kitabı (eds. ÖZGEN,U., GÜVENALP, Z.), s. 255-257, Kariyer Matbaacılık Ltd. Şti., Ankara (2008).

ZEA

Zea mais

KÜSMENOĞLU, Ş., MUTLUGİL, A., ŞENER, B., β-Sitosterol Elde Edilişinde Mısır Yağından Yararlanılması, VI. Bitkisel İlaç Hammaddeleri Toplantısı Bildiri Kitabı (ed. ŞENER, B.), s. 351, Gazi Üniversitesi Basın-Yayın Yüksekokulu Matbaası, Ankara (1987).

ZIZYPHUS

Zizyphus jozeiro

SCHUHLY, W., HEILMANN, J., ÇALIŞ, İ., STICHER, O., New Triterpenoids with Antibacterial Activity from *Zizyphus jozeiro*, *Planta Medica*, 65, 740-743 (1999).

SCHUHLY, W., HEILMANN, W.J., ÇALIŞ, İ., STICHER, O., Novel Triterpene Saponins from *Zizyphus joazeiro*, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, 83, 1509-1516 (2000).

Zizyphus jujuba

GUSAKOVA, S.D., SAGDULLAEV, SH.SH., ARIPOV, KH.N., BAŞER, K.H.C., KÜRKÇÜOĞLU, M., DEMİRCİ, B., Isomers of Palmitoleic Acid in Lipids and Volatile Substances from the Fruits of *Zizyphus jujuba*, *Khim. Prir. Soedin*, 449-451 (1999).

ZOSIMA

Zosima absinthifolia (Vent.) Link

BAŞER, K.H.C., ÖZEK, T., DEMİRCİ, B., KÜRKÇÜOĞLU, M., AYTAÇ, Z., DUMAN H., Composition of the Essential Oils of *Zosima absinthifolia* (Vent.) Link and *Ferula elaeochytris* Krovín from Turkey, *Flavour Fragr. J.*, 15, 371-372 (2000).

ZYGOPHYLLUM

AHMAD, V.A., KHAN, S.S., AHMED, A., KHAN, A., FAROOQ, U., ARSHAD, S., ŞENER, B., ERDEMOĞLU, N., Sulphated Triterpene Glycosides from *Zygophyllum fabago*, *Natural Product Communications*, 2(11), 1085-1088 (2007).